BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06574 309 6

A Wing Genealogy

•••••

John and Hannah Wing
of Brewster, Massachusetts,
and Their Descendants

•••••

Part I: Josiah Wing

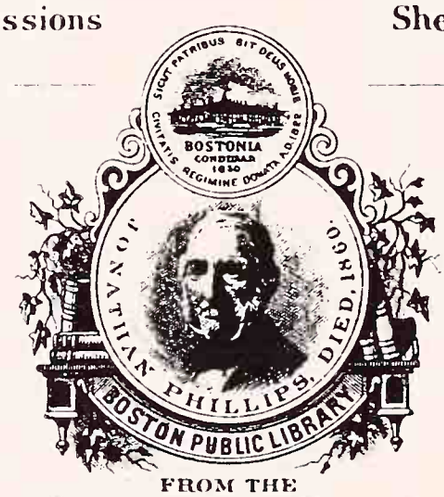
Part II: Charlotte, George, John,
Betsy, and Hannah Wing

Margaret H. and James H. Stone
Palo Alto, CA

CS71
.W769
1998

Research
Library

Accessions Shelf No.



FROM THE
Phillips Fund.

Added

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/winggenealogyjoh00ston

A Wing Genealogy

.....

John and Hannah Wing
of Brewster, Massachusetts,
and Their Descendants

Part I

JOSIAH WING

Margaret H. and James H. Stone
Palo Alto, CA

CS71
.W769
1998

Copyright © 1998
Margaret H. and James H. Stone
365 Lincoln Avenue
Palo Alto, CA 94301-2731

CONTENTS

Part I

Introduction	1
John Wing[5]	2
Josiah Wing[6]	3
Phoebe L.[7] Wing	4
Charlotte[7] Wing	5
Martha Ann[7] Wing	6
Emila[7] Wing	15
Louisa[7] Wing	16
Josiah[7] Wing	18
Laura[7] Wing	22
Mary F.[7] Wing	25
Emma[7] Wing	28
Wallace C.[7] Wing	29
Chillingsworth[7] Wing	34
Mary Frances (Hurd) Wing	44
John and Robert Montgomery Clarke	46
Index of Names, Part I	49

INTRODUCTION

The Wing family in America goes back to Matthew Wing (1548/9-1614), of Banbury, England, and his wife, Mary (d. 1613). They are buried in the churchyard at Banbury. Their son, John (1548-1630), took his degree and was ordained at Oxford University. He spent most of his professional life in Germany and Holland as a leading Puritan minister. He married Deborah Bachelor, daughter of Stephen Bachelor, who was one of the non-conforming ministers ousted from his pastorate during the reign of James I. Stephen became interested in plans to establish Puritan refuges in America. In 1630 he gathered his family in London to emigrate. Although his son-in-law, John, died in that year, his now-widowed daughter, Deborah, with four of her five children, came with her father to Massachusetts Bay Colony on the "William and Francis" in 1632. Her youngest son, Matthew, eventually returned to England with Stephen, her father. She and her other sons, John, Daniel, and Stephen, remained in the New World. By 1637, they had moved to Sandwich, on Cape Cod, where stands the earliest of their houses, now a Wing Family museum. John, the oldest son, moved eastward in the 1650s. The Indians sold him land extending from the southern to the northern shores of the Cape, and he settled at what now is Brewster, Harwich Township, Barnstable County. He was born in 1613, married twice, and died in 1699. In the genealogical records of the Wing Family, he is identified as JOHN^{1}, that is, one of the first generation of descendants of Deborah and Reverend John Wing.*

The generational line proceeds through JOHN^{1} and ELIZABETH (Dillingham) Wing, JOHN^{2} (abt. 1658-1683) and MARY (Bangs?) Wing, JOHN^{3} (1680-1758) and REBECCA (Freeman Vickery) Wing, DAVID^{4} (1732-1806) and TEMPERANCE (Kelley) Wing, to JOHN^{5} and HANNAH (Foster) Wing. (Rebecca Freeman Vickery, the wife of JOHN^{3}, was a descendant of Elder William Brewster, a leader of the Puritan community that emigrated to Plymouth on the "Mayflower" in 1620.) For two centuries, this branch of the Wing family remained on Cape Cod. Then the children of JOHN^{5} and HANNAH Wing began journeys that in one generation scattered them into New York, Michigan, and California. CHARLOTTE^{6}, the oldest daughter, raised her family in western New York and Michigan. JOSIAH^{6} and GEORGE^{6} both became sea captains before leaving Massachusetts. In the 1830s, they emigrated first into western New

* Superscript letters and numerals *in italics* designate the generational sequence; superscript numerals in "plain text" indicate footnotes.

York, then into Michigan. There GEORGE remained, becoming a farmer and Methodist minister. JOSIAH returned to Cape Cod in 1847 and again went to sea. In the winter of 1849-50, he sailed the bark "Diantha" to San Francisco. His family joined him two years later. He established a wharf on the Sacramento River at what is now Suisun City, California, and is considered to be the town's founder. JOHN[6] and BETSY[6], the next children of JOHN[5] and HANNAH[5] Wing, died at an early age, but their youngest daughters, BETSY[6] and HANNAH[6], married in Brewster. In the 1840s they moved south and thenceforth lived in Brooklyn, New York.

Part I of this genealogical record concerns JOSIAH and his descendants, many of whom have helped us gather information. We gratefully acknowledge their assistance. Part II, which begins on page 59, presents Josiah's brothers and sisters.

John Wing[5]

JOHN[5] (*David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Brewster, MA, 1774 or 1775;[1] d. same place, August 6, 1830, bur. Lincoln Foster Cemetery, same place;[2] m. Brewster, MA, March 1796 (intention, February 13, 1796), HANNAH FOSTER, b. same place, 1771-1779, d. MA, NY, or MI, 1848?, prob. dtr. of David Foster and Phoebe Freeman;[3] Children: 1. Charlotte[6]; 2. Josiah; 3. John; 4. Betsy; 5. George; 6. Betsy; 7. Hannah F.[4]

---

[1]Gravestone: age 55 at death; George E. Wing, *The Wing Family of America,* reprinted in *The Owl,* vol. 15, No. 2, March, 1916, p. 1545; date of about 1764 given in Lydia B. Brownson, *Genealogivcal Notes of Cape Cod Families,* vol. 37, p. 23, Sturgis Library, Barnstable, MA.

[2]Louise Kelley and Dorothy Straw, comps., *Vital Records of Harwich, Massachusetts, 1694-1850,* (Harwich, 1982), pp. 178, 180; Wing, *Owl,* vol. 18, no. 1, December, 1916, p. 1622; Brownson, vol. 37, p. 55; Brewster Baptist Church records reported by the Church Clerk, July 2, 1987—a nearly illegible entry may read 1868, but that date seems less probable than 1848; she may be buried in an unmarked grave next to her husband in the Lincoln Foster Cemetery, Brewster (adjoining the 18th century Foster house), where a son and two grandchildren (as well as her husband) are buried. It is also possible that she accompanied her children when they left Brewster. If so, she probably died in New York or Michigan. See also Frank M. Hawes, *Foster Record* (Somerville, MA. 1889), *passim;* U.S. Census [henceforth abbreviated as USC], 1830, MA, Barnstable Co., Brewster, Roll 60, p. 479; USC, 1840, NY, Orleans Co., Ridgeway, Roll 321, p. 337.

[3]George E. Bowman, transc.,*Vital Records of the Town of Brewster* (Boston, 1904), p. 89; Brewster Baptist Church Records; gravestone inscriptions reported in Cape Cod Genealogical Society *Bulletin,* vol. 4, no. 3, September, 1978, p. 62; Margaret H. and James H. Stone, "Who Was Hannah Foster?," *The Owl,* vol. 83, November, 1992, pp. 4985-4986.

[4]Conway P. Wing, *Historical and Genealogical Register of John Wing of Sandwich, Mass.* (Carlisle, PA, 1881), p. 129: lists all except the first Betsy but gives no dates.

Josiah Wing[6]

ii. JOSIAH[6] *(John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, April 3, 1799; d. Suisun, CA, October 4, 1874, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery; m. (1) Brewster, MA, October 12, 1822 (intention), PHOEBE LINCOLN, b. Brewster, MA, December 29, 1800, d. Victor or S. Perinton, NY, June-October, 1837, poss. bur. S. Perinton Methodist Church or Egypt cemetery, dtr. of Nathaniel Lincoln and Rachel Cobb; m. (2) Brewster, MA, November 5,1837 (intention October 28, 1837), MERCY FOSTER CROSBY HURD, b. Brewster, MA, December 19, 1808, d. Suisun, CA, January 9, 1885, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery, dtr. of Sylvanus Crosby and Polly Foster, and widow of Francis Hurd, b. Orleans, MA, December 4, 1803, d. at sea November 5, 1831, s. of Zenas and Seloma Hurd (married [intention] to MERCY, Brewster, MA, June 29, 1829).[1] Children: 1. Phoebe L[7] 2. Charlotte; 3. Martha Ann; 4. Emila; 5. Louisa.[2] 6. Josiah; 7. Laura (Phoebe Laura); 8. Mary; 9. Emma; 10. Wallace C.; 11. Chillingsworth Crosby.[3] (PHOEBE WING was the mother of the first five children, MERCY WING of the rest of JOSIAH'S children).

Other family members include: Mary Frances Hurd, dtr. of MERCY and Francis Hurd (see above); and John and Robert M. Clarke, legal wards of JOSIAH Wing and nephews of PHOEBE (Lincoln) Wing.

---

[1]Kelley, *Harwich VR*, p. 271; Bowman, *Brewster VR*, pp. 27, 34, 50, 58-59, 109, 147-148; Vernon R. Nickerson and Frank E. Hendricks, *Harwich and Chatham, Mass., Genealogical* (1969), p. 98; deed, June 22, 1837, Book 62, p. 228, Ontario County, NY, Clerk, Victor, NY, signed by Phoebe Wing; W.H. McIntosh, *History of Monroe County* (NY, 1877), reports Josiah Wing among first trustees of Perinton Methodist Church, February 22, 1837; LDS IGF, MA, microfiche #0244; gravestone, Orleans County, MA, copied in John W. Willard and Stanley W. Smith, Mss "Burial Ground at Orleans, Mass . . .", (1905-1907), Sturgis Library, Barnstable, MA; Suisun, CA, *Solano Republican*, October 8, 1874, January 15, 1885; probate case #902, January 13, 1886, Solano Co., CA, Superior Court records; Margaret H. and James H. Stone, "Captain Josiah Wing, Pioneer, Mariner, Patriarch," *Owl*, vol. 81, November, 1990, pp. 4848-4856, and vol. 82, November, 1991, pp. 4925-4931; Stone-Stone, "Captain Josiah Wing, 1799-1874," *Solano Historian*, vol. 8, No. 1, May, 1991, pp. 7-9; Stone-Stone, "The Good Ship Ann Sophia," *Solano Historian*, vol. 8, No. 1, May, 1991, pp. 3-5; Stone-Stone, "Hurd-Crosby-Wing," Cape Cod Genealogical Society *Bulletin*, vol. 11, No. 1, March, 1985, p. 18; Stone-Stone, "Cape Cod Crosbys in New York," Cape Cod Genealogical Society *Bulletin*, vol. 14, No. 1, pp. 5-11.

[2]Bowman, *Brewster VR*, p. 102-103, 109 (omits Louisa).

[3]USC, 1850, MA, Barnstable Co., Brewster, Roll 303, p. 127-128; 1860, CA, Solano Co., Suisun, Roll 69, p. 221.

Phoebe L. Wing[7] *

i. PHOEBE L.[7] *(Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, January 17, 1824; d. prob. NY, in early childhood. Phoebe's sister, Martha Ann (see below), believed herself to be the second of nine children, preceded only by Charlotte, rather than by both Charlotte and Phoebe. The 1830 census return for the family is correct as to the number of female children, assuming that Phoebe, Charlotte, and Martha Ann—all born before 1830—were alive. The Brewster record of the children of Josiah and Phoebe Wing includes Phoebe as well as Emila, born in late December, 1831. As the entry must have been posted after Emila's birth, it thus can be inferred that Phoebe lived until at least 1832. Martha Ann's memory of childhood days on Cape Cod probably went back to her third or fourth year of age, that is, to about 1833 or 1834, after which the Wings lived in New York. So if she did not recall Phoebe, it seems likely that Phoebe died between 1832 and 1834. Five years later, in 1839, the first daughter of Josiah Wing's second marriage received the name of Phoebe L., presumably in memory of her deceased half-sister. All female children reported in the 1840 census for the family are accounted for by those who are known to have reached adulthood. The count does not have room for Phoebe or Emila. Evidence still exists that all members of the family were in touch with each other as long as they lived, but they left no traces or recollections of Phoebe or Emila, nor of any descendants who can be traced to them.[1]

---

* The first five of Josiah Wing's children were born to Phoebe Lincoln Wing, his first wife.

[1]Bowman, *Brewster VR*, pp. 102-103, 109; USC, 1830, MA, Barnstable Co., Brewster, Roll 60, p. 479; 1840, NY, Orleans Co., Ridgeway, Roll 321, p. 337; Grinnell, IA, *Herald*, July 5, 1907; Fairfield, CA, *Republic*, July 15, 1963.

Charlotte Wing[7]

ii. CHARLOTTE[7] *(Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, June 12, 1826; d. Hudson, Lenawee Co., MI, September 27, 1876; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, MI; m. NY (prob. Medina, Orleans Co.) abt. 1843, WILLIAM BAKER, b. Shelby Township, Orleans Co., NY, December 23, 1820, d. Hudson, MI, June 26, 1902, bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, MI, s. of Otis R. Baker and Mercy (or Mary) Crosby, of MA. [William m. (2) Hudson, MI, November 28, 1877, Sarah (Rush) Philbrick, b. NY, March 23, 1831, d. Hudson, MI, May 6, 1907, bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, MI, dtr. of Samuel and Mary R. (Delegent) Rush.][1] Children: 1. Louisa F.[8] (Baker); 2. Elizabeth (Libby) G. (Baker); 3. Otis R. (Baker).

i. LOUISA F.[8] (Baker) *(Charlotte [Baker][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. MI, Morenci, Lenawee Co., 1845; d. Hudson, MI, May 15, 1866, bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, MI.[2]

ii. ELIZABETH (LIBBY) G.[8] (Baker) *(Charlotte [Baker][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Morenci, MI, January 25, 1848; d. Hillsdale, MI, August 23, 1941, bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, MI; m. Hudson, MI, August 25, 1872, HOMER E. RAWSON, b. Montgomery, VT, abt. 1844; div. or d. before 1900. No children.[3]

iii. OTIS R.[8] (Baker) *(Charlotte [Baker][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Morenci or Hudson, MI, abt. 1851; d. Toledo, OH, September 29, 1914, bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, MI; m. Hudson or Hillsdale, MI, bet. 1870 and 1875, EMMA MARCELLA (MATTIE) WITHERELL, b. Wheatland Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, June 29, 1854, d. Hudson, MI, July 1, 1875, bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, dtr. of Edson and Lovina Witherell, and sister of Jennie Witherell, wife of Otis's cousin, Robert Leslie Wood (see below). No children.[4]

---

[1]Bowman, *Brewster VR,* pp. 102-103, 109; death certificates; marriage certificate; cemetery records; Hudson, MI, *Post,* September 29, 1876, July 4, 1902; USC, 1850, MI, Lenawee Co., Medina Township, Roll 355, p. 270; 1860, same place, Roll 551, p. 210; 1870, same place, Roll 685, p. 296; 1880, MI, Lenawee Co., Hudson, Roll 591, ED 158, p. 11; 1900, same place, Roll 725, ED 49, p. 9.

[2]Death certificate; Hudson, MI, *Post,* September 29, 1876; USC, MI, 1850 and 1860, cited n. 1 above; "Lenawee Co., Mich—History, Marriages, Deaths," Mitchell Library, Hillsdale, MI, reported by Delight Raymond, Friends of Mitchell Library.

[3]Death and marriage certificates; cemetery records; Hillsdale, MI, *Daily News,* August 29-30, 1941; USC, 1880, MI, Lenawee Co., Hudson, Roll 591, ED 158, p. 5, and 1900, Roll 725, ED 49, p. 9.

[4]Cemetery records; death certificate; "Gravestone Records of Dover, Hudson, Madison, City of Hudson," Hudson, MI, Public Library; Hudson, MI, Town Clerk records; USC, 1860, MI, Hillsdale County, Wheatland, Roll 543, p. 179; USC, 1850, 1860, 1870, MI, Lenawee Co., cited n. 1 above; USC, 1910, OH, Lucas Co., Toledo, Roll 1209, ED 131, p. 20.

Martha Ann Wing[7]

iii. MARTHA ANN[7] *(Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, February 15, 1829; d. Minneapolis, MN, June 16, 1907, bur. Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, IA; m. Wheatland Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, March 7, 1847, ORSON WOOD, b. Macedon, Wayne Co., NY, February 12, 1822, d. Grinnell, IA, January 25, 1880, s. of Freeman Wood and Marilla Gates (of MA and VT, respectively).[1] Children: 1. William Justice[8]; 2. Robert Leslie; 3. Charles Freeman; 4. Zelora Jesiah; 5. Eddy Adelbert (Del); 6. Lewis Lincoln; 7. John Randolph; 8. Enola Marilla; 9. Orson.[2]

i. WILLIAM JUSTICE[8] (Wood) *(Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew [B])*, b. Wheatland Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, November 4, 1849; d. Hillsdale, MI, March 14, 1939, bur. Church's Corner Cemetery, Hillsdale, MI; m. Wheatland Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, October 14, 1874, ELIZA (LIDA) WILLIAMS, b. same place, February 28, 1853, d. Hillsdale, MI, January 4, 1935, bur. Church's Corner, Hillsdale, MI, dtr. of Zebulon Williams and Lois Sawyer.[3] Children: 1. Lena (Wood)[9]; 2. Della (adopted) (Wood).

i. LENA[9] (Wood) *(William [Wood][8], Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew [B])*, b. Wheatland Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, August 17, 1875; d. Pontiac MI, January 24, 1954, bur. Church's Corner, Hillsdale, MI; m. (1) Hillsdale, MI, July 27, 1904, and (2) (remarriage) Romeo, MI, April 15, 1909, HERBERT J. WHITCOMB, b. MI, 1875, s. of Whitfield Whitcomb and Samantha Matthews; twice div. from Herbert Whitcomb, the last divorce in 1912.[4] Children: 1. ———;[10] 2. Helen Louise (Whitcomb).

---

[1]Bowman, *Brewster VR*, pp. 102-103, 109; Vernon Seth Pease, *Descendants of Levi Wood, 1755-1833* (Richland Center, WI, 1913), pp. 18-19; Grinnell, IA, *Herald*, January 25, 1880, July 5, 1907; death certificate; Minneapolis, MN, *Tribune*, June 18, 1907; USC, 1850, MI, Hillsdale Co., Wheatland, Roll 351, p. 472; 1860, MI, Hillsdale Co., Pittsford, Roll 543, p. 263; USC, 1880, MI, Hillsdale Co.,Wheatland, Roll 543, p. 179.

[2]Pease, *ibid;* USC, 1860, MI, Hillsdale Co., Pittsford, Roll 543, p. 263; 1870, MI, Hillsdale Co., Wheatland, Roll 613, p. 539; notes of Lena Wood Whitcomb (see below), copied and provided by her granddaughter, Janice McMonagle Robinson (see below); other sources as cited below.

[3]Death certificate; Hillsdale, MI, *Standard*, October 21, 1873; Hillsdale *Daily News*, January 4, 1935, March 14 and 18, 1939; Lena Whitcomb, "Genealogy of the Sawyer Family"; *Portrait and Biographical Album of Hillsdale County* (Chicago, 1888): Zebulon Williams; "A Golden Wedding" of Freeman and Marilla Woods, December 23, 1866, reported in newspaper notice copied by descendant Jennie M. Garrett, Little Rock, AR, copy provided by Janice Robinson; Church's Corner Cemetery records, vol. 3, p. 447, Mitchell Library, Hillsdale, MI.

[4]Birth date per notes of Lena Whitcomb, although her death certificate gives August 16, 1875; marriage certificates; divorce decree #3043, Macomb Co., MI, Circuit Court; death certificate; Hillsdale, MI, *Daily News*, January 25, 1954.

i. ————[10], b. and d., prob. Hillsdale, MI, 1905-early 1910.[1]

ii. HELEN LOUISE (Whitcomb)[10] *(Lena [Whitcomb][9], William [Wood][8], Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew [B])*, b. Hillsdale, MI, July 23, 1906; d. Rochester Hills, MI, July 3, 1986, bur. White Chapel Cemetery, Troy, MI; m. Hillsdale, MI, September 15, 1928, JAMES A. MC MONAGLE, b. Sterling City, CA, August 25, 1904, d. Royal Oak, MI, March 12, 1975, bur. White Chapel Cemetery, Troy, MI, s. of Archie Charles McMonagle and Georgia Luce.[2] Child: Janice Ann (McMonagle).[11]

i. JANICE ANN (McMonagle)[11] *(Helen [McMonagle][10], Lena [Whitcomb][9], William [Wood][8], Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthww[B])* , b. Flint MI, August 15, 1935, living, 1996; m. (1) Leslie, MI, May 3, 1958, EDWARD W. ROBINSON, b. Birmingham, MI, February 10, 1932, d. Rochester Hills, MI, May 8, 1987, bur. Sarah Van Hoosen Jones Cemetery, Rochester Hills, MI, s. of Edward Albert Robinson and Margaret Johnston (of Ireland); m. (2) Frankfort, MI, November 10, 1990, THEODORE EARL MICK, b. Frankfort, MI, June 4, 1935, s. of Harold Mick and Eunice Small.[3] Children (first marriage, all b. Royal Oak, MI, all living, 1996): 1. Dean Edward (Robinson)[12]; 2. Steven James (Robinson; 3. Peggy Lou (Robinson); 4. Jeffrey Alan (Robinson); 5. Charles David (Robinson).

i. DEAN EDWARD (Robinson)[12] *(Janice [Robinson][11], Helen [McMonagle][10], Lena [Whitcomb][9], William [Wood][8], Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. December 23, 1958; m. Auburn Hills, MI, October 26, 1996, SUSAN MARIE SCHOONFIELD, b. Detroit, MI, January 12, 1965, dtr. of Glenn Ray Schoonfield and Jeannet Ann Faunse.

ii. STEVEN JAMES (Robinson)[12] *(Janice [Robinson][11], Helen [McMonagle][10], Lena [Whitcomb][9], William [Wood][8], Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. June 1, 1961; m. Pontiac, MI, December 13, 1995, MICHELE RENEE FORSHEE, b. Glendale, CA, July 13, 1966, dtr. of Gerald Jay Forshee and Mary Jane Mann. Children: 1. (adopted stepson) ZACHREY MICHAEL[13] (Robinson), b. Pontiac, MI, October 27, 1989; 2. RYAN JAMES[13] (Robinson) *(Steven [Robinson][12], Janice [Robinson][11], Helen [McMonagle][10], Lena [Whitcomb][9], William [Wood][8], Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pontiac, MI, February 10, 1992; 3. DELANEY ANN[13] (Robinson), b. Pontiac, MI, June 20, 1994.

---

[1]Janice Robinson; USC, 1910, MI, Macomb Co., Ray Township, Roll 659, ED 76, p. 2, April 20, 1910.

[2]Marriage certificate; death certificates; USC, 1910, MI, Emmet Co., Little Traverse Township, Roll 645, ED 98, p, 22; Royal Oak, MI, *Daily Tribune*, March 12, 1975, July 8, 1986.

[3]Janice Robinson, for herself, her children, and her grandchildren; and from second marriage, four step-children and seven step-grandchildren.

iii. PEGGY LOU (Robinson)[12] *(Janice [Robinson][11], Helen [McMonagle][10], Lena [Whitcomb][9], William [Wood][8], Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. June 7, 1962; living, 1996; m. Troy, MI, October 6, 1984, TIMOTHY EDWARD MICK, b. Mt. Clemens, MI, April 28, 1961, s. of Ray Eugene Mick and Sharon Albright. Children: 1. KYLE EDWARD (Mick)[13] *(Peggy [Mick][12], Janice [Robinson][11], Helen [McMonagle][10], Lena [Whitcomb][9], William [Wood][8], Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Rochester, MI, April 17, 1987; 2. HOLLY REBECCA[13] (Mick), b. Rochester, MI, June 14, 1989; d. Rochester, MI, June 15, 1989, bur. Susan Van Hoosen Jones Cemetery, Rochester Hills, MI; 3. HEATHER ELIZABETH[13] (Mick) (twin of HOLLY REBECCA), b. Rochester, MI, June 14, 1989.

iv. JEFFREY ALAN (Robinson)[12] *(Janice [Robinson][11], Helen [McMonagle][10], Lena [Whitcomb][9], William [Wood][8], Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Royal Oak, MI, July 26, 1966; m. (1) Rochester, MI, October 26,1987, CATHLEEN BETH ALEXANDER, b. Pontiac, MI, February 28, 1966, dtr. of Robert Hamilton Alexander and Jude Ann Lelling; div; m. (2) Lake Havasu, AZ, March 29, 1993, SHANNYN LEIGH SIPLE, b. Pontiac, MI, March 17, 1964, dtr. of Ronald Nellis Siple and Ellen Kay Rawollison. Children: 1. (stepdaughter) MEGHAN ELIZABETH (Rieley), b. Pontiac, MI, 1985, dtr. of Shannyn (Siple) and Kerry Rieley; 2. AMY LYNN[13] (Robinson) *(Jeffrey [Robinson][13], Janice [Robinson][11], Helen [McMonagle][10], Lena [Whitcomb][9], William [Wood][8], Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew)[B])*, b. Pontiac, MI, September 29, 1992; 3. QUINN PATRICK[13] (Robinson), b. Pontiac, MI, July 8, 1994.

v. CHARLES DAVID (Robinson)[12] *(Janice [Robinson][11], Helen [McMonagle][10], Lena [Whitcomb][9], William [Wood][8], Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Royal Oak, MI, October 15, 1969; m. St. Clair Shores, MI, October 6, 1995, KATHLEEN MARY RIEHL, b. Grosse Pointe, MI, January 2, 1968, dtr. of Ronald Riehl and Mary Ann Murphy.

ii. DELLA (ADELLA)[9] (Dalton/Wood), b. prob. Madison Township, Lenawee Co., MI, May 20, 1885, dtr. of Lewis Edgar Dalton and Ella A. Cross (adopted by William Justice and Lida Wood by June 9, 1900).[1] Lena, her adoptive sister, identified her as a cousin, according to Janice Robinson, Lena's granddaughter. Census returns show that Clara, a sister of Della's father, Lewis Edgar Dalton, lived for a time with the family of Lena's mother, Lida [Williams]

---

[1]Death certificate and gravestone; USC, 1880, MI, Lenawee Co, Madison Township, Roll 591, ED 160, p. 4; 1900, MI, Washtenaw Co., Ypsilanti, Roll 747, ED 111, p. 7; 1900, MI, Lenawee Co., Dover Township, Roll 725, ED 251, p. 12. The latter census return shows her father to be a widower; Della is not living with him. Her present-day descendants, the Tolfords, were aware only of her Dalton ancestry, and not of her adoption by the Woods. However, she is identified as Della Wood in newspapers of the period and her sons attended Wood funerals.

Wood. At least in that sense, if not by blood or legal kinship, Lewis Dalton and Lida Williams were brother and sister. Thus, their daughters, Della and Lena, would be considered cousins. The family tie between the Daltons and the Williamses has not, however, been traced or documented for earlier generations. Nor is it known what circumstances led to Della's adoption by the Woods).[1] DELLA d. Hillsdale, MI, January 5, 1918, bur. Sand Creek Cemetery, Madison Townhip, Lenawee Co, MI; m. Wheatland Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, January 1, 1908, FRED A. TOLFORD, b. Dover Township, Lenawee Co, MI, June 19, 1883, d. Adrian, MI, January 10, 1957, bur. Sand Creek Cemetery, Madison Township, Lenawee Co., MI, s. of John C. Tolford and Elizabeth McCabe.[2] Children: 1. Wesley John[10] (Tolford); 2. James Clair (Tolford).

i. WESLEY JOHN (Tolford)[10], b. Fairfield Township, Lenawee Co., MI, December 5, 1908; d. Adrian, MI, June 24, 1967, bur. St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Adrian, MI; m. Adrian, MI, September 22, 1934, MARIE E. PRANGE, b. Adrian, MI, January 26, 1911, d. Saginaw, MI, May 12, 1974, bur. St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Adrian, MI, dtr. of Ernest F. Prange and Mary Filter. Children: 1. Judith[11] (Tolford); 2. Thomas Wesley (Tolford).

i. JUDITH[11] (Tolford), b. Adrian, MI, March 4, 1939, living 1996; m. Adrian, MI, August 5, 1961, JEROME L. KRUSE, b. Fond-du-Lac, WI, September 10, 1933, d. New Ulm, MN, April 7, 1996, s. of William A. Kruse and Linda E. Kolman. Children: 1. Paul[12] (Kruse); 2. Stephen (Kruse).

i. PAUL[12] (Kruse), b. Adrian, MI, June 4, 1963; m. Watertown, WI, May 13, 1995, WANDA LYNN LIVANGOOD, b. Watertown, WI, January 30, 1969, dtr. of Clifford Livangood and Marie Yanke.

ii. STEPHEN[12] (Kruse), b. Saginaw, MI, September 5, 1966; m. Watertown, WI, August 13, 1995, DEBORAH SUE HOHENSTEIN, b. Tomah, WI, October 20, 1966, dtr. of Lloyd Adam Hohenstein and Virginia Thekla Augusta Pfeiffer.

ii. THOMAS WESLEY[11] (Tolford), b. Adrian, MI, November 25, 1947; living, 1996; m. Seward, NE, May 23, 1970, DORIS ANN FOX, b. Muskegon, MI, September 9, 1948; living, 1996, dtr. of Council Monroe Fox and Mary Ann Chadwick. Children: 1. Tabitha Michelle[13] (Tolford); 2. Stephanie Kristin (Tolford).

i. TABITHA MICHELLE[12] (Tolford), b. Corpus Christi, TX, July 8, 1973; m. Cambridge Junction,, MI, October 15, 1994,

---

[1]USC, 1850, MI, Hillsdale Co., Wheatland Township, Roll 351, p. 966; 1850, MI, Lenawee Co., Adrian, Roll 355, p. 639; 1860, MI, Hillsdale Co., Wheatland Township, Roll 543, p. 182; 1860, MI, Lenawee Co., Madison Township, Roll 551, p. 271; 1870, MI, Hillsdale Co., Wheatland Township, Roll 591, ED 160, p. 4.

[2]Birth, marriage, death certificates; cemetery records; Hillsdale, MI, *Daily News*, January 5, 7, 1918; USC, 1900, MI, Lenawee Co., Dover Township, Roll 725, ED 44, p. 13; 1910, MI, Lenawee Co., Fairfield Township, Roll 660, ED 62, p. 7. Della's grandchildren are the chief sources of information for her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

ANTHONY HERBERT KASCH, b. Oregon, OH, June 27, 1969, s. of Thomas Herbert Kasch and Ruth Lisenheimer. Child: COTY ORION[13] (Kasch), b. Adrian, MI, March 23, 1995.

ii. STEPHANIE KRISTIN[12] (Tolford), b. Corpus Christi, TX, August 16, 1975.

ii. JAMES CLAIR (DICK)[10] (Tolford), b. Dover Township, Lenawee Co., MI, April 22, 1913; d. Adrian, MI, July 9, 1955, bur. Madison Cemetery, Lenawee Co., MI; m. Falconer, NY, 1935, DE SALES TORREY, b. Erie, PA, July 6, 1916, d. Brooklyn, MI, October 14, 1993, dtr. of Sibley and Virginia Torrey (DE SALES m. [2] Randall Rodabaugh). Children: 1. Diane[11] (Tolford); 2. Nancy (Tolford); 3. Duane Dalton (Tolford); 4. Danny (Tolford); 5. Desira (Tolford).

i. DIANE[11] (Tolford), b. Fulton, NY, September 17, 1935; living, 1996; m. (1) Angola, IN, February 17, 1953, LUIS COLLAZO, b. Puerto Rico, September, 1932, s. of Juan Collazo and Francesca Menchaca; div.; m. (2), Brooklyn, MI, August 14, 1965, JAMES HOKANSON, b. Jackson, MI, 1925, living, 1996, s. of Charles Hokanson and Blanche Howard; div. Child (first marriage): Susan[12] (Collazo).

i. SUSAN[12] (Collazo), b. Adrian, MI, May 29, 1955; living, 1996; m. Brooklyn, MI, August 8, 1975, MARCEL YORK, b. France, April 21, 1956, s. of Ervin and Odette York. Children: 1. Jeremy[13] (York); 2. Christopher (York); 3. Kendra (York).

i. JEREMY[13] (York), b. Jackson, MI, June 28, 1974, s. of Susan Collazo and Michael Miller, adopted by Marcel York.

ii. CHRISTOPHER[13] (York), b. Jackson, MI, August 6, 1977.

iii. KENDRA[13] (York), b. Jackson, MI, April 26, 1979.

ii. NANCY[11] (Tolford), b. Jamestown, NY, September 18, 1936; living, 1996; m. (1) Angola, IN, August 9, 1954, IVAN STUART, b. Puerto Rico, July 7, 1928, s. of Octavio and Concepcion Stuart; div.; m. (2) Toledo, OH, September 22, 1984, GEORGE FREDERICK BISSETT, b. Toledo, OH, September 28, 1933, s. of Oscar Bissett and Viola Dix. Children (first marriage): 1. James Tolford[12] (Stuart); 2. Debrah (Stuart); 3. Sally Lulu (Stuart).

i. JAMES[12] (Stuart), b. Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico, July 26, 1955; living, 1996; m. (1) Adrian, MI, July 7, 1975, KATHERINE NEAL, b. Ann Arbor, MI, January 31, 1942, dtr. of Dayton Delbert Roe and Myrtle Iva Grahel; div.; m. (2) Adrian, MI, July 28, 1988, KIMBERLY SAWALLICH, b. Adrian, MI, July 27, 1964, dtr. of Charles Edward Sawallich and Lucy Luman.[1] Children: 1. VALARIE[13] (Stuart), b. Adrian, MI, March 13, 1976

---

[1]Interview, 1990; marriage certificate.

(first marriage); 2. KRISTOFER[13] (Stuart), b. Southfield, MI, April 14, 1991 (second marriage).

ii. DEBRAH LINN[12] (Stuart), b. Puerto Rico, June 17, 1956; living, 1996; m. (1) Puerto Rico, May 25, 1973, LUIS SANTIAGO, b. Puerto Rico, May 1, 1956, s. of Luis Santiago and Maria Magdalena Fernandez; div.; m. (2) Adrian, MI, November 3, 1979, GERALD EDWARD MARINE, b. Tecumseh, MI, May 27, 1954, s. of Edwin Albert and Anne Marine. Children: (first marriage:) 1. Yomishia[13] (Santiago), b. Puerto Rico, November 16, 1973; 2. (second marriage:) Eric Edwin[13] (Marine); 3. Jacob C.[13] (Marine).

i. YOMISHIA[13] (Santiago), b. Puerto Rico, May 1, 1956; m. Adrian, MI, November 22, 1991, KIRK BEASLEY, b. Tecumseh, MI, November 5, 1971, s. of Cleatus and Bonnie Beasley. Children: 1. JUSTIN KIRK[14] (Beasley), b. Adrian, MI, January 15, 1991; 2. NICOLLETTE (Beasley), b. Adrian, MI, May 56, 1995.

ii. ERIC EDWIN[13] (Marine), b. Adrian, MI, April 5, 1980.

iii. JACOB C.[13] (Marine), b. Adrian, MI, March 21, 1983.

iii. SALLY LULU[12] (Stuart), b. Puerto Rico, October 6, 1959; living, 1996; m. Tipton, MI, August 19, 1978, ERVIN YORK III, b. France, August 1, 1958, s. of Ervin and Odette York, and brother of Marcel York, husband of Sally's cousin, Susan (see above). Children: 1. ERVIN IV[13] (York), b. Jackson, MI, April 22, 1979; 2. XAVIER[13] (York), b. Jackson, MI, March 23, 1981; 3. SARAH[13] (York, adopted), b. Adrian, MI, January 28, 1988; 4. NICOLAS JAMES[13] (York, adopted), b. August 9, 1990.

iii. DUANE DALTON[11] (Tolford), b. Adrian, MI, October 5, 1938; d. Adrian, MI, May 30,1985, bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, MI; m. Onsted, MI, June 21, 1958, JOANNE WARNER, b. Adrian, MI, May 21, 1938, dtr. of Charles and Carrie Warner. Children: 1. Mark Duane[12] (Tolford); 2. Brian Steven[12] (Tolford).

i. MARK DUANE[12] (Tolford), b. Adrian, MI, March 9, 1960; living,1996; m. Cody, WY, August 14, 1982, ESTHER LANIK, b. Powell, WY, May 14, 1953, dtr. of James Lanik and Edith Oakley; div. Children: 1. KARENA[13] (Tolford), b. Cody, WY, February 5, 1983; 2. AARON[13] (Tolford), b. Cody, WY, December 24, 1985.

ii. BRIAN STEVEN[12] (Tolford), b. Adrian, MI, October 20, 1962; living, 1996; m. Adrian, MI, December 2, 1988, INDIA ROSEANN REPASS, b. Redding, CA, July 31, 1968, dtr. of Andy M. Repass and Rose Mary Wilson; div. Child: SHANETTE[13] (Tolford), b. Adrian, MI, April 28, 1988.

iv. DANNY DELL[11] (Tolford), b. Adrian, MI, November 14, 1939; living, 1996; m. (1) Clark Lake, MI, July 27, 1968, JOYCE

KETNER, b. Napoleon, MI, August 12, 1948, dtr. of Lawrence Ketner and Janet Ryerson; div.; m. (2) Lansing, MI, May 1, 1991, GLORIA THOMAS, b. Toledo, OH, December 18, 1941, dtr. of William Thomas and June Overmyer. Children (first marriage): 1. Danny Shawn[12] (Tolford); 2. Julie Renee[12] (Tolford).

i. DANNY SHAWN[12] (Tolford), b. Jackson, MI, December 6, 1968; m. Jackson, MI, November 11, 1990, AMY KLEE, b. Ohio, March 26, 1966, dtr. of Larry and Triva Klee; div. Child: JESSE LEE[13] (Tolford), b. Jackson, MI, June 6, 1991.

ii. JULIE RENEE[12] (Tolford), b. Jackson, MI, January 25, 1971.

v. DESIRA LEE[11] (Tolford), b. Tecumseh, MI, September 13, 1942; d. Tecumseh, MI, July 23, 1994; m. Brooklyn, MI, February 4, 1961, TIMOTHY R. RODABAUGH, b. Bath, NY, October 24, 1940, s. of Randall Rodabaugh and Thelma Saxton. Children: 1. DON MARIE[12] (Rodabaugh), b. Jackson, MI, September 22, 1961; 2. MICHELLE RENEE-FATIMA[12] (Rodabaugh), b. Jackson, MI, February 16, 1967; m. (1) Huntington Beach, CA, February 13, 1988, JOSEPH SHUFORD; div.; m. (2) Angola, IN, September 3, 1993, ABDELLAH DAZINE, b. Casa Blanca, Morocco, March 2, 1959, s. of Mohamad Dazine and Keltoum Butnin.

ii. ROBERT LESLIE[8] (Wood) *(Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Wheatland Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, December 25, 1851;[1] d. Mount, MN, August 7, 1912;[2] m. Wheatland Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, December 25, 1873, JENNIE WITHERELL, b. same place, 1853 or 1854, d. or div. prob. Minneapolis, MN, bet. 1887 and 1900, dtr. of Edson and Lovina (Lavina) Witherell.[3]

iii. CHARLES FREEMAN[8] (Wood) *(Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Wheatland Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, August 17,1853; d. (unmarried) Hot Springs, SD, October 17, 1885.

iv. ZELORA JESIAH[8] (Wood) *(Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pittsford Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, February 11, 1857; d. MN?, bet. 1891 and 1900;[4] m. Ordway, ND, August 22, 1882, ISABELLE S. MARTIN, b. St. Charles, MN, April 24, 1858, d. St. Paul, MN,

---

[1]Death certificate; b. December 25 per notes of Lena Whitcomb.

[2]Death certificate; in 1880, Robert was in Iowa; later he moved to Nebraska: USC, 1880, IA, Powshiek Co., Grinnell, Roll 362, ED 190, p. 24; 1900, NE, Merrick Co., Silver Creek Township, Roll 934, ED 140, p. 3; 1910, NE, Merrick Co., Silver Creek Township, Roll 851, ED 153, p. 4.

[3]Marriage certificate; USC, 1860, MI, Hillsdale Co., Wheatland Township, Roll 543, p. 179; Hillsdale, MI, *Standard,* December 27, 1887; USC, 1900, NE, Merrick Co., Silver Creek Township, Roll 834, ED 140, p. 3, lists Robert as a widower but his death certificate states he was divorced; a Mrs. Jennie L. Wood is shown as a boarder in Minneapolis in the 1888-1890 city directories, but not afterward.

[4]Second child b. October, 1891, but his wife is listed as a widow in 1900 census and her daughter lives with her grandparents: USC, 1900, MN, St. Louis Co., Duluth, Roll 790, ED 281, p. 4; 1900, MN, Crow Wing Co., Brainerd, Roll 761`, ED 19, p. 10.

October 7, 1942, bur. Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN, dtr. of Joshua Martin and Elvira Combs.[10] Children: 1. EVA[9] M. (Wood) *(Zelora [Wood][8], Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. St. Charles, MN, April 4, 1885; d. Minneapolis, MN, July 27, 1885; 2. RUTH MARJORIE[9] (Wood) *(Zelora [Wood],[8] Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brainerd, MN, October 17, 1891; d. Kissimmee, FL, March 25, 1981; m. Minneapolis, MN, July 12, 1930, EDWIN ALEX EDDY, div. or d. prob. Minneapolis, MN, bet. 1936 and 1938. No children.[2]

v. EDDY ADELBERT (DEL)[8] (Wood) *(Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pittsford Township Hillsdale Co., MI, May 8, 1859; d. San Diego, CA, November 16, 1947, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, CA; m. (1) Grinnell, IA, April 20, 1881, HELEN GRACE FULLER, b. Grinnell, IA, January 20, 1861, d. Los Angeles, CA, April 24, 1912, bur. Imperial Town Cemetery, Imperial, CA, dtr. of Simon K. and Mary A. Fuller; m. (2) Santa Ana, CA, December 16, 1915, ANNIE FRANCES EDWARDS, b. Nova Scotia, July 13, 1883, d. San Diego, CA, January 23, 1961, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, CA, dtr. of James W. Edwards and Mary A. DeVeau. No children.[3]

vi. LEWIS LINCOLN[8] (Wood) *(Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pittsford Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, October 14, 1860, d. Modesto, CA, March 20, 1950, bur. Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, CA.; unmarried.[4]

vii. JOHN RANDOLPH[8] (Wood) *(Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pittsford Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, August 24, 1863; d. Midway City, CA, May 3, 1937, bur. Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, CA; m. (1) WA?, bef. 1920, ELVA ——, b. 1887, d. 1920-1930; m. (2) Santa Ana, CA, August 25, 1930, CORA BARTOW, b. Littleton, CO, November 15, 1876, d. Irvine, CA, April 18, 1945, bur. Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, CA, dtr. of N.M. Bartow and Sarah Bennett. No children.[5]

viii. ENOLA MARILLA[8] (Wood) *(Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pittsford Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, September 23,1865; d. Hector, MN, June 17, 1955, bur. Buffalo Lake Cemetery, Hector, MN; m. Ashton, SD, November 4, 1883, EDGAR L. MARTIN, b. St. Charles, MN, abt. 1863, d. Anoka, MN, February 25, 1908, bur. Minneapolis, MN, s. of Joshua Martin and Elvira Combs, and brother of Isabelle Martin, the wife of

---

[1]Death certificate; St. Paul, MN, *Pioneer Press*, Octoer 8, 1942.

[2]Death certificates; cemetery records; USC, 1900, MN, St. Louis Co., Duluth, Roll 690, ED 281, p. 4, and Crow Wing Co., Brainerd, Roll 761, ED 59, p. 10; Pease, *Levi Wood*, gives October 22, 1892, as Ruth's birth date; Lena Whitcomb's notes give October 22, 1892.

[3]Death certificates; cemetery records; Grinnell, IA, *Herald*, July 7, 1912; USC, IA, Sac Co., Boyer Valley Township, Early, Roll 457, ED 115, p. 5; wills of Del and Annie Wood; Lena Whitcomb gives marriage date as April 25 for Del and Helen Wood.

[4]Death certificate; cemetery records.

[5]Death certificates; cemetery records; Visalia, CA, *Times*, February 21, 1920; USC, 1920, WA, Skagit Co., Sedro-Wooley, Roll 1935, ED 114, p. 5.

Enola's brother, Zelora (see above). Children: 1. Harold L.[9] (Martin); 2. Lewis Ward[9] (Martin).[1]

i. HAROLD L.[9] (Martin) *(Enola [Martin][8], (Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Redfield, SD, August 30, 1884; d. Olivia, MN, October 24,1961, bur. Buffalo Lake Cemetery, Hector, MN; m. Minot, ND, December 28, 1908, EFFIE BLAKESLEE, b. Motley, MN, June 27, 1881, d. Buena Park, CA, March 31, 1969, bur. Buffalo Lake Cemetery, Hector, MN, dtr. of William Blakeslee and Lydia Miller.[2] Child: Ardelle[10].

i. ARDELLE (Martin)[10] *(Harold [Martin][9], Enola [Martin][8], (Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Minneapolis?, MN, 1913/14, prob. living 1996; m. place and date?, HARVEY ELMO OLSON, b. Hector?, MN, October 20, 1912, d. Paramount, CA, March 6, 1974, bur. Buffalo Lake Cemetery, Hector, MN, s. of Harrison Olson and Tillie Schelin (of Sweden). Prob. at least one child.[3]

ii. LEWIS WARD[9] (Martin) *(Enola [Martin][8], Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. St. Charles, MN, April 27, 1887; d. (unmarried) Fergus Falls, MN, July 21, 1947, bur. Buffalo Lake Cemetery, Hector, MN.[4]

ix. ORSON[8] (Wood) *(Martha Ann [Wood][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pittsford Township, Hillsdale Co., MN, September 25, 1867; d. (unmarried) Wheatland Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, October 14, 1867.[5]

---

[1]Death certificates; cemetery records; USC, 1880, MN, Winona Co., St. Charles, Roll 637, ED 286, p. 32

[2]Death certificates; cemetery records; USC, 1900, MN, Morrison Co., Motley, Roll 776, ED 105, p. 3.

[3]Death certificate; cemetery records; USC, 1920, MN, Hennepin Co., Minneapolis, Roll 858, ED, 234, p. 5.

[4]Death certificate; cemetery records; Fergus Falls, MN, *Daily Journal*, July 21, 1947; Perham, MN, *Enterprise-Journal*, July 24 and 31, 1947.

[5]Hillsdale, MI, records, Michigan State Library, Lansing, MI, vol. II; "Deaths of Hillsdale Co.", Mitchell Library, Hillsdale, MI, as reported by Barbara McCraight, Jonesville, MI, July 1, 1983.

Emila Wing[7]

iv. EMILA[7] *(Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, December 1, 1831; d. prob. in early childhood before 1840, prob. Monroe or Orleans Co., NY.[1] No trace of Emila has been found among revelant Massachusetts, New York, Michigan, or California records, nor among the memorabilia and reminiscences of surviving members of the family. Charlotte Wing Freeman, her aunt, gave Wing names to seven of her twelve children. Her daughter Emeline Abigail was born on October 1, 1834, which suggests that Emila—similarly named—may have died before that date. Emila's father named his third daughter of his second marriage Emma, born June 21, 1842; the similarity of names also suggests Emila's earlier death. The 1840 census count of young females in the family leaves no room for Emila nor her sister, Phoebe, who also is believed to have died before then. (See entry on Phoebe L. Wing, above).

---

[1]Bowman, *Brewster VR*, pp. 102-103, 109.

Louisa Wing[7]

v. LOUISA[7] *(Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, March 19, 1836; d. Morenci, MI, October 20, 1916, bur. Oak Creek Cemetery, Morenci, MI; m. Medina, Lenawee Co., MI, January 25, 1853, RENSSALAER A. BAKER, b. NY, abt. 1825, d. Morenci, MI, abt. February 6, 1883, bur. Oak Creek Cemetery, Morenci, MI; s.? of Miles Baker and Delinda Maltby of NY; related? to Charles and Edwin Baker of Lenawee Co., MI; cousin? but not a brother of Louisa's brother-in-law, William Baker (see above).[1] Children: 1. Eugene[8] (Baker); 2. Carrie (Baker); 3. Herbert Lyman (Baker).

i. EUGENE P.[8] (Baker) *(Louisa [Baker][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Lenawee Co, Medina Township, MI, abt. 1857; d. CA, 1909, bur. June 20, 1909, Oak Grove Cemetery, Morenci, MI; m. Lenawee Co., Medina Township, MI?, abt. 1878?, FRANCES ——, b. MI, abt. 1858, d. place?, 1910, bur. Oak Grove Cemetery, Morenci, MI. Children?[2]

ii. CARRIE (Baker)[8] *(Louisa [Baker][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Lenawee Co., Medina Township, MI, 1863; d. same place, February 24, 1887, bur. Oak Creek Cemetery, Morenci, MI.[3]

iii. HERBERT LYMAN (Baker)[8] *(Louisa [Baker][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*,[4] b. Lenawee Co., Medina Township, MI, January 18, 1872; d. Orlando, FL, August 27, 1932, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, FL; m. prob. Morenci, MI,1894, JESSIE NELLIE BALDWIN, b. Morenci, MI, July

---

[1]Death certificate gives birth date as April 19, 1836; Adrian, MI, *Telegram*, October 25, 1916, gives birth date as March 19, 1836; March, 1837, is recorded in USC, 1900, LA, Iberville Parish, White Castle, Roll 566, ED 11, pp. 9-10; grave stone gives birth date as 1835; "Newspaper Marriage Notices, Lenawee, 1835-1865," Mitchell Library, Hillsdale, MI; grave stone; cemetery records and other sources give birth year from 1823 to 1835 for Renssalaer Baker; USC, 1850, MI, Lenawee Co., Medina Township, Roll 355, p. 263; 1860, same place, Roll 551, p. 210; 1870, same place, Roll 686, p. 368; 1880, same place, Roll 591, ED 161, p. 27; *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society Reports*, Michigan State Historical Society (Lansing, 1877ff), vol. 6, p. 341; *Portrait and Biographial Album of Lenawee County, Michigan* (Chicago, 1888), p. 632.

[2]Birth date varies from 1847 in Oak Grove Cemetery records to 1858 in USC of 1860 and 1870, cited n. 1 above; cemetery records; grave stones; USC, 1880, MI, Lenawee Co., Seneca Township, Morenci, Roll 591, ED 169, p. 3, 10.

[3]Cemetery records; USC, 1860 and 1870, cited n. 1 above.

[4]"Birth and Death Records,"Adrian, MI, Public Library; Herbert's birth date is given as January, 1873, in USC, 1900, LA, Iberville Parish, White Castle, Roll 566, ED 11, pp. 9-10, but 1872 collates with 1880 census for the family, cited in n. 1, p. 15 above; USC, 1910, LA, Assumption Parish, Plattenville, Roll 508, ED 2, p. 14; USC, 1920, LA, Assumption Parish,Ward 2, Roll 604, ED 2, p. 8; USC, 1880, MI, Lenawee Co., Palmyra Township, Roll 591, ED 163, p. 35; deeds, October 23, 1913, and July 24, 1929, Assumption Parish records, Napoleonville, LA, pp. 184, 541; Adrian, MI, *Telegram*, October 25, 1916; cemetery records; death certificates.

27, 1873, d. Winnfield, LA, March 19, 1953, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, FL, dtr. of Samuel Baldwin and Maria Schonover. Children: 1. Olive;[9] 2. ——.

i. OLIVE (Baker)[9] *(Herbert [Baker][8], Louisa [Baker][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. White Castle, LA, February, 1895; d. place? aft. 1916.[1]

ii. ———— (Baker)[9], b. and d., White Castle, LA?, bet. 1900 and 1910.

---

[1]USC, 1900 and 1910, LA and Adrian, MI, *Telegram*, cited above.

Josiah Wing[7] *

vi. JOSIAH[7] *(Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. South Perinton Township, Monroe Co., NY, September 1, 1838; d. Fairfield, CA, June 14, 1915, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, CA; m. Fairfield, CA, December 29, 1877, GRACE HELENE MC DONALD, b. Marlboro, MA, September 14, 1850, d. Fairfield, CA, May 20, 1922, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, CA, dtr. of Daniel and —— McDonald. Children: 1. Ruby E.[8]; 2. Bertrand Bigelow; 3. Leland Stanford; 4. Jasper Annis.[1]

i. RUBY E.[8] *(Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Fairfield, CA, October 21, 1878; d. same place, March 10, 1903, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery; m. same place, November 22, 1895, ROBERT ALFRED TAFFINDER, b. Red Hook?, NY, September, 1877, s. of Robert Taffinder and Mary Adey.[2] Children: 1. Mercy Foster[9]; 2. Roberta Olympia; 3. Adey Laura.

i. MERCY FOSTER[9] (FOSTER MERCY, MERCEDES) (Taffinder) *(Ruby E. [Taffinder][8], Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Fairfield, CA, July 27, 1896; d. Cordelia, CA, December 28, 1986, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery; m. (1) San Francisco, CA, June 24, 1918, WILLIAM EMERSON (EMERSON WILLIAM) ROSE, b. Missouri, February 10, 1896, d. Sacramento, CA, December 17, 1961, s. of John H. Rose and Sarah Alsup; div.; m. (2) San Franciso, CA, April 20, 1929, HARRY JOHN BECK, b. Germany, September 30, 1895, d. Santa Rosa, CA, January 19, 1983, s. of John and Eva Beck (of Germany, later Milwaukee, WI); div. No children.[3]

ii. ROBERTA OLYMPIA (Taffinder)[9] *(Ruby E. [Taffinder][8], Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Fairfield, CA, January 14, 1899; d. Oakland, CA, June 19, 1983, inurn. Rolling Hills Memorial Park, Richmond, CA; m. Sacramento, CA, August 1, 1920, ELWOOD MORRIS STAPLES, b. Fairfield, CA, March 24, 1897, d. Oakland, CA, January 26, 1987,

---

* Mercy (Foster Crosby Hurd) Wing was the mother of Josiah Wing's last six children.

[1]Suisun, CA, *Courier*, June 17, 1915; *Republican*, June 18, 1915; Fairfield, CA, *Enterprise*, June 19, 1915, May 24, 1922; Gloria Smith and Pat Cooke, *Marriages of Solano County, California, 1853-1893* (Fairfield, CA, 1982), p. 95; USC, 1900, CA, Solano Co., Fairfield, Roll 84, ED 202, p. 6; grave stone. Josiah's obituaries state that he was born at Medina, NY, but land records show that the family did not move there until he was almost two years old. Grace's grave stone erroneously gives her birth date as 1886.

[2]Suisun, CA, *Solano Republican*, October 24, 1878, March 13, 1903; USC, 1870, NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 950, p. 116; 1880, NY, Dutchess Co., Red Hook, Roll 821, ED 64, p. 14; 1900, CA, Solano Co., Fairfield, Roll 113, ED 147, p. 10; grave stones.

[3]Fairfield, CA, *Enterprise*, June 29, July 6, 1986; Bryan-Braker Funeral Home Remembrance Card, Fairfield, CA; grave stone; Second Judicial District Court, Washoe Co., NV, divorce case #96247, January 21, 1946; USC, 1900, CA, Solano Co., Fairfield, Roll 113, ED 147, p. 10; 1910, same place, Roll 84, ED 202, p. 6; San Francisco Co., CA, Superior Court civil case #185731, August 29, 1927.

inurn. Rolling Hills Memorial Park, Richmond, CA, s. of Mark Staples and Rose E. Morris. No children.[1]

iii. ADEY LAURA (Taffinder)[9] *(Ruby E. [Taffinder][8], Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Fairfield CA, November 9, 1900; living, 1998; m. Oakland, CA, October 29, 1921, LEO CORNELIUS DUNNELL, b. Fairfield, CA, January 8, 1897, d. Fairfield, CA, September 19, 1968, s. of Francis Dunnell and Alice Hutchinson. Child: Adey May[10].[2]

i. ADEY MAY (Dunnell)[10] *(Adey Laura [Dunnell][9], Ruby E. [Taffinder][8], Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Fairfield, CA, September 2, 1922; living, 1998; m. (1) Reno, NV, December 7, 1940, ERNEST LOUSTAU, b. CA, 1910; div.; m. (2) Stanford, CA, March 17, 1951, EDWARD STRETTON OKELL, b. San Francisco, CA, July 27, 1920, s. of Stretton Okell and Irene Theresa Scally; div.; m. (3) Fairfield, CA, June 11, 1961, FRANK M. ALBOSTA, b. PA, June 10, 1905, s. of Frank Albosta (of Poland) and Victoria Niewolis; div.[3] No children.

ii. BERTRAND BIGELOW[8] *(Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Fairfield, CA, January 27, 1881; d. Sacramento, CA, May 23, 1960; m. Suisun, CA, July 12, 1925, AGATHA MASON, b. Cordelia, CA, September 25, 1897, d. Napa, CA, November 14, 1946, bur. Rockville Cemetery, Fairfield, CA, dtr. of George L. Mason and Agatha English. No children.[4]

iii. LELAND STANFORD[8] *(Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Fairfield, CA, November 6, 1885; d. Sacramento, CA, July 26, 1970; m. San Francisco, CA, July 13, 1916, ZELLA WINONA GIBBS, b. Woodland, CA, January 28, 1889, d. Pacific Grove, CA, December 22, 1980, dtr. of Frederick L. Gibbs and Della Nye Dexter. No children.[5]

iv. JASPER ANNIS[8] *(Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Fairfield, CA, October 28, 1890; d. Fairfield, CA, July 16, 1949, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery; m. San Franciso, CA, December 8, 1915, GERTRUDE LOCKIE, b. Suisun, CA, July 31, 1890, d. Fairfield, CA, July 10, 1947, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery, dtr. of James Lockie and Lillie Newton.[6] Children: 1. Donald Newton[9]; 2. Marjorie Grace.[7]

---

[1]Marriage and death certificates; USC, 1900, CA, Solano Co., Fairfield, Roll 113, ED 147, p. 10; Alameda Co., CA, Superior Court, Probate Case #230560-9.

[2]USC, 1910, CA, Solano Co., Green Valley Township, Roll 108, ED 197, p. 11; Fairfield, CA, *Enterprise*, November 21, 1921; death certificate; Solano Co., CA, Recorder, index of births.

[3]Solano Co., CA, Recorder, indexes of births and marriages; marriage certificates.

[4]Solano Co. birth and marriage indexes; death certificates; cemetery records; *The Owl*, vol. 57, No. 2, March, 1962, p. 3955; Suisun, CA, *Solano Republican*, February 4, 1881, May 26, 1960.

[5]Solano Co., CA, indexes of births; birth and death certificates; Sacramento, CA, *Sacramento Bee*, July 27, 1970.

[6]Suisun, CA, *Solano Republican*, December 9, 1915; death certificate.

[7]Children and grandchildren of Jasper and Gertrude Wing: Deloris Wing; Marjorie Wing genealogy report to Wing Family Association; Donald J. Drysdale genealogy record; Donald J. Drysdale; Joseph F. Drysdale.

i. DONALD NEWTON[9] *(Jasper[8], Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Fairfield, CA, September 7, 1916; d. Fairfield, CA, February 15, 1983, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery; m. Reno, NV, February 17, 1941, DELORIS BISHOP, b. Ballston, OR, January 24, 1919, living, 1998, dtr. of Thomas Bishop and Ada Branscombe.[1] Children:[2] 1. Donna Deloris[10]; Dennis Newton.

i. DONNA DELORIS[10] *(Donald[9], Jasper[8], Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Fairfield, CA, October 28, 1943; d. Fairfield, CA, March 15, 1980; m. Reno, NV, August 1, 1963, ROGER CURTIS LEAVITT, b. Caswell, ME, May 5, 1933, s. of Harry Leavitt and Lena Willard. No children.

ii. DENNIS NEWTON[10] *(Donald[9], Jasper[8], Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Fairfield, CA, April 18, 1947; living, 1998; m. Fairfield, CA, February 20, 1971, DIANE CULLUM, b. Bakersfield, CA, August 25, 1951, dtr. of Leo and Betty Jo Cullum. Children: 1. MARK DANIEL[11] *(Dennis[10], Donald[9], Jasper[8], Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Fairfield, CA, December 3, 1974; 2. DALENE RENEE[11], b. Fairfield, CA, January 15, 1978.

ii. MARJORIE GRACE[9] *(Jasper[8], Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Fairfield, CA, December 8, 1922; d. Fairfield, CA, November 14, 1984, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery; m. Fairfield, CA, September 3, 1955, DONALD JOSEPH DRYSDALE, b. Los Angeles, CA, September 4, 1920, d. Fairfield, CA, October 14, 1990, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery, s. of Joseph Drysdale and Frances Salome Goodenough. Children: 1. Donald Lockie (Drysdale)[10]; 2. Joseph Francis (Drysdale).

i. DONALD LOCKIE (Drysdale)[10] *(Marjorie [Drysdale][9], Jasper[8], Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Fairfield, CA, December 29, 1957; living, 1998; m. (1) Fairfield, CA, June 29, 1980, SHERRY KAY KNOUS, b. Vacaville, CA, October 16, 1960, dtr. of John G. Knous, Jr. and Fay Ileen Whipple; div.; m. (2), Sacramento, CA, July 20, 1986, ELIZABETH DUCONG, b. Vallejo, CA, July 20, 1960, dtr. of Theodore Ducong and Luz Napala. Child: (second marriage; none, first marriage): DONALD THEODORE (Drysdale)[11] *(Donald[9] [Drysdale], Marjorie [Drysdale][9], Jasper[8], Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Sacramento, CA, October 16, 1987; 2. CASSANDRA LUZ, b. Sacramento, CA, October 22, 1992.

ii. JOSEPH FRANCIS (Drysdale)[10] *(Marjorie [Drysdale][9], Jasper[8], Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Fairfield, CA, April 17, 1960; living, 1998; m. Fairfield, CA, February 28, 1981, DEBORA GREINER BROWN, b. Eugene, OR, December 28, 1959, dtr. of Donald Greiner and Barbara Pifer; div. Children: 1. DONALD (Brown) (stepson), b. Anaheim, CA, September

---

[1]Wing Family genealogy report of Marjorie Drysdale; Deloris Wing; Bryan-Braker Funeral Home Remembrance Card, Fairfield, CA; Donald Drysdale genealogy report.
[2]Deloris Wing; Donald and Joseph Drysdale.

8, 1978; 2. BENJAMIN JOSEPH (Drysdale)[11] *(Joseph [Drysdale][10], Marjorie [Drysdale][9], Jasper[8], Josiah [7-6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Napa, CA, June 23, 1981; 3. KELLIE DIANE (Drysdale)[11], b. Napa, CA, August 26, 1982.

[Stepson of MARJORIE (Wing)[9] DRYSDALE: Michael Roy Drysdale, b. Yreka, CA, September 3, 1949, living, 1998, s. of Donald Joseph Drysdale and Joan Cecelia Klaer; m. Winterset, IA, December 10, 1977, to Rita Lucile King, b. April 22, 1954; children: Andrew Michael, b. May 29, 1983, and Kyle, b. April 14, 1986.]

Laura (Phoebe Laura) Wing[7]

vii. LAURA (PHOEBE LAURA)[7] *(Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. South Perinton Township, Monroe Co., NY, October, 1839; d. Suisun, CA, November 7, 1909, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery; m. Suisun, CA, September 8, 1869, DAVID HALE, b. Milford, MI, November 19, 1839, d. Suisun, CA, January 16, 1899, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery, s. of William Hale (1805-1876) and Hannah Stephens (1811-1859), immigrants from Crossmaglen, Ireland, who came to the United States in 1833).[1] Children: 1. Lois Agusta[8]; 2. William Crosby.

i. LOIS AGUSTA (GUSSIE) (Hale)[8] *(Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Suisun, CA, July 26, 1871; d. Suisun, CA, October 26, 1899, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery; unmarried.[2]

ii. WILLIAM CROSBY (Hale)[8] *(Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Suisun, CA, January 29, 1873; d. Suisun, CA, October 31, 1958, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery; m. Suisun, CA, May 16, 1906, MARGARET MALENE DICKSON, b. Suisun, CA, December 26, 1879, d. Suisun, CA, September 28,1948, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery, dtr. of Thomas Dickson (1851-1915) and Jane Melrose (1858-1937), both of Plattsville, Province of Ontario, Canada (of Scottish descent).[3] Children: 1. William David (Hale)[9]; 2. Thomas Dickson (Hale); 3. Margaret Melrose (Hale).[4]

i. WILLIAM DAVID (DAVID)[9] (Hale) *(William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Suisun, CA, March 3, 1910; d. Fairfield, CA, January 19, 1991, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery; m. Pocatello, ID, ELIZABETH (BETTY) F. WELLS, b. Salt Lake City, UT, May 17, 1918, d. Fairfield, CA, February 26, 1996, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery, dtr. of Chester Wells and Helen Fargo (of Pocatello, ID). Children: 1. Janet Estelle (Hale)[10]; Robert Fargo (Hale).

i. JANET ESTELLE (Hale)[10] *(David [Hale][9], William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Suisun,

---

[1]USC, 1900, CA, Solano Co., Suisun, Roll 113, ED 147, p.15; place of birth inferred from land deeds and USC,1840, NY, Orleans Co., Ridgeway Township, Roll 321, p. 337; death certificate; Suisun, CA, *Solano Herald*, September 11, 1869; Suisun, CA, *Solano Republican*, January 20, 1899, and November 14, 1909; records of Dora Hale Neff, Milford, MI; grave stones.

[2]Suisun, CA, *Solano Republican*, October 27, 1899; name given as Louisa in J. Munro Fraser, *History of Solano County* (San Franciso, 1879), p. 411; Lois Agusta appears in USC, 1880, CA, Solano Co., Suisun, Ro11 83, ED 115, p. 27; death certificate; grave stone.

[3]Baptismal certificate; Dickson records of Margaret H. Stone; Canada and US census reports of Thomas Dickson family, 1851 ff, including USC, 1880, CA, Solano Co., Suisun, Roll 83, ED 115, p. 47; 1900, same place, Roll 113, ED 147, p. 12; grave stones; J.M. Guinn, *History of the State of California and Biographical Record of Coast Counties* (Chicago, 1904), pp. 1283-1284.

[4]Sources of information for children and grandchildren of William and Margaret Hale: David, Betty, Ione, and Robert Hale; Margaret H. Stone.

CA, November 21, 1942; d. La Crescenta, CA, September 7, 1976; m. Stanford, CA, August 29, 1964, HARTWELL LONG, b. Bell, CA, August 29, 1940, living, 1998, s. of Eustus Long and Rebecca Hartwell Gardner. Children: 1. DEBORAH KATHLEEN (Long)[11] *(Janet [Long][10], David [Hale][9], William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Glendale, CA, December 21, 1970; 2. LINDA ELIZABETH (Long)[11], b. Glendale, CA, June 15, 1973 (both living, 1998).

ii. ROBERT FARGO (Hale)[10] *(David [Hale][9], William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Suisun, CA, January 21, 1947; living, 1998; m. Philadelphia, PA, June 24, 1973, SUSAN MICHAL KOHN, b. January 29, 1947, living, 1998, dtr. of Louis Kohn and Irma Mailman (of Chester, PA). Children: 1. SCOTT DAVID (Hale)[11] *(Robert [Hale][10], David [Hale][9], William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Falls Church, VA, June 11, 1978; 2. MICHAEL JUSTIN (Hale)[11], b. Falls Church, VA, September 23, 1980 (both children living, 1998).

ii. THOMAS DICKSON (DICK) (Hale)[9] *(William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew [B])*, b. Suisun, CA, April 13, 1915; d. Suisun, CA, March 12, 1986, bur. Suisun-Fairfield, Cemetery; m. Sacramento, CA, May 6, 1944, IONE (MARY IONE) MANGELS, b. Suisun, CA, March 25, 1916; d. Suisun, CA, December 25, 1997, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery, dtr. of Rudolph Mangels and Myra McCabe. Children: 1. William Richard (Hale)[10]; Mary Ann (Hale).

i. WILLIAM RICHARD (BILL) (Hale)[10] *(Dick [Hale][9], William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Suisun, CA, July 5, 1946; living, 1998; m. Carson City, NV, September 24, 1988, LORIE ANN FLANNERY, b. Fairfield, CA, December 8, 1954, dtr. of William Daniel Flannery and Inez Sharp.[1] Child: BILLIE ANN (Hale)[11] *(William [Hale][10], Dick [Hale][9], William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Fairfield, CA, April 1, 1989.

ii. MARY ANN (Hale)[10] *(Dick [Hale][9], William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Suisun, CA, January 30, 1948; d. Suisun, CA, February 26, 1961; bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, CA.

iii. MARGARET MELROSE (Hale)[9] *(William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew [B])*, b. Suisun, CA, May 30, 1917; living, 1998; m. Suisun, CA, June 22, 1941, JAMES H. STONE, b. Little Rock, AR, September 10, 1918, s. of Calvin P. Stone and Minnie Ruth Kemper. Children: 1. Judith (Stone)[10]; 2. Laura (Stone); 3. Margaret Ruth (Stone); Abigail (Stone).

i. JUDITH (Stone)[10] *(Margaret [Stone][9], William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Palo Alto, CA,

---

[1]Birth certificate; Nevada Office of Vital Statistics marriage index.

November 30, 1946; living, 1998; m. (1) Palo Alto, CA, June 15, 1967, MICHAEL M. MEYERS, b. Bryn Mawr, PA, April 16, 1946, s. of David Meyers and Mary Regnery (of Hillsdale, IL); div.; m. (2) Oakland, CA, July 21, 1990, JOHN CARROL NAISH, b. Los Angeles, CA, March 15, 1945, s. of John Vincent Naish and Alice Gertrude Hines. Children: 1. LAURA ELIZABETH (Meyers)[11] *(Judith [Stone][10], Margaret [Stone][9], William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Berkeley, CA, November 8, 1972, m. Moraga, CA, December 19, 1998, DANIEL PATRICK LYNCH, b. Chicago, IL, March 27, 1971, s. of Martin Lynch and Shirley McKee; 2. MICHAEL WILLIAM (Meyers)[11], b. Berkeley, CA, March 12, 1977; 3. MARGARET COCHRAN (Meyers)[11], b. Berkeley, CA, April 12, 1981 (all children living, 1998). Step-children (children of John Carrol Naish and Mimi Gershoy): Jaemi Camille, b. Daly City, CA, June 21, 1968; Richard Carrol (adopted), b. Berkeley, CA, June 16, 1970; John Matthew, b. Berkeley, CA, October 30, 1971.

ii. LAURA (Stone)[10] *(Margaret [Stone][9], William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Palo Alto, CA, July 2, 1948; living, 1998; m. Palo Alto, CA, January 24, 1970, JOHN MICHAEL KEPLINGER, b. Palo Alto, CA, June 28, 1947, s. of John Keplinger and Theresa D'Auteuil. Children: 1. JENNIFER MARGARET (Keplinger)[11] *(Laura [Stone][10], Margaret [Stone][9], William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, February 15, 1972; child: KAITLIN NICOLE THERESA (Fraser)[12], b. Seattle, WA, December 22, 1997, dtr. of Jennifer Keplinger and MARK PETER JOHN FRASER, b. Rochford, England, April 1, 1972, s. of Peter David Alistair Ross Fraser and Pauline Lydia Champness; 2. ELIZABETH THERESA (Keplinger)[11], b. Seattle, WA, April 21, 1981; 3. DYLAN MICHAEL (Keplinger)[11], b. Seattle, WA, November 26, 1982 (all children living, 1998).

iii. MARGARET RUTH STONE (Stone)[10] *(Margaret [Stone][9], William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Palo Alto, CA, February 27, 1950; living, 1998; m. Palo Alto, CA, March 25, 1978, TROY SPINDLER, b. San Jose, CA, September 2, 1949, s. of Warren Spindler and Therese Catherine Donohue (of Carmel, CA). Children: 1. ELEANOR RUTH STONE (Spindler)[11] *(Margaret [Stone][10-9], William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Luis Obispo, CA, January 29, 1981; 2. HILARY ANNE STONE (Spindler)[11], b. San Luis Obispo, CA, March 10, 1986; JAMES WARREN STONE (Spindler)[11], b. San Luis Obispo, CA, May 1, 1988 (all children living, 1998).

iv. ABIGAIL (Stone)[10] *(Margaret [Stone][9], William [Hale][8], Laura [Hale][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Palo Alto, CA, April 22, 1954; living, 1998; m. Lake Tahoe, NV, October 23, 1998, JAMES ROBERT CIMINO, b. Madison, WI, November 29, 1953, s. of Carlo Cimino and Barbara Jean Dick.

Mary F(oster) Wing[7]

viii. MARY F(OSTER)[7] *(Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Medina, NY, February 26, 1841; d. Suisun, CA, August 29, 1919, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery; m. Suisun, CA, November 17, 1862, EDWARD PAYSON HILBORN, b. Minot, ME, 1831, d. Suisun, CA, November 18, 1896, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery, s. of Jason and Susan Hilborn. Children: 1. Mary (Hilborn)[8]; 2. Edward Payson (Hilborn); 3. Arthur Brown (Hilborn); 4. Lewis A. (Hilborn).[1]

i. MARY ("MINNEHAHA") (Hilborn)[8] *(Mary [Hilborn][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Suisun, CA, October 17, 1864; d. same place, November 20, 1870, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery.[2]

ii. EDWARD PAYSON (Hilborn)[8] *(Mary [Hilborn][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Suisun, CA, February 10, 1871; d. Pinole, CA, October 18, 1935, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery (unmarried).[3]

iii. ARTHUR BROWN (Hilborn)[8] *(Mary [Hilborn][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Suisun CA, June 4, 1873; d. Los Angeles, CA, April 19, 1938, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery; m. Fresno, CA, June 5, 1907, HELEN MARY HART, b. Ferndale, CA, November 24, 1873, d. Sacramento, CA, October 8, 1965, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery, dtr. of Plummer Frederick Hart and Mary Angeline Smith.[4] Child: Frances H. (Hilborn).[9]

i. FRANCES H. (Hilborn)[9] *(Arthur [Hilborn][8], Mary [Hilborn][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Suisun, CA, June 7, 1908; d. Henderson, NV, September 21, 1988, inurn. Palm Memorial Park, Henderson, NV; m. (1) Suisun, CA, July 19, 1939, CHESTER KEITH TYREE, b. Whitesburg, KY, October 24, 1916, d. San Juan Capistrano, CA, May 19, 1996, s. of Willard

---

[1]Suisun, CA, *Solano Courier*, September 4, 1919; *Solano Herald*, November 22, 1862; *Solano Republican*, August 29, 1919; *San Francisco Chronicle*, August 31, 1919; USC, 1850, ME, Cumberland Co., Minot Township, Roll 250, p. 49; 1870, CA, Solano Co., Suisun, Roll 90, p. 95; 1880, same place, Roll 83, ED 115, p. 41; 1900, same place, Roll 113, ED 147, p. 7; D.A.R., *Vital Records of the Daily Evening Bulletin, San Francisco, Calif.*, vol. 4, 1862, Marriages, p. 194, Sutro Library, San Francisco, CA; death certificates (Mary's gives birth date as January 26).

[2]Suisun, CA, *Solano Herald*, October 22, 1864, and November 24, 1870; Suisun, CA, *Solano Republican*, July 15, 1963; grave stone.

[3]Suisun, CA, *Solano Republican*, February 16, 1871; *San Francisco Chronicle*, October 19, 1935; death certificate and grave stone erroneously give February 5, 1870 for birth date; USC, 1910, CA, Sacramento Co. and city, Roll 92, ED 99, p. 2

[4]Suisun, CA, *Solano Republican*, June 5, 1873; Solano Co Recorder, index of births; Betty (Mrs. Andrew) Genzoli, Ferndale, CA, "Plummer Frederick Hart and Mary Angeline Smith Family", gives Arthur's second name as Brown; his death certificate gives initial P.; Fresno, CA, *Fresno Daily Morning Republican*, June 8, 1907; USC, 1910, CA, Solano Co., Suisun, Roll 108, ED 203, p. 5; grave stones, death certificates.

Holt Tyree and Dora Belle Fields; div.; m. (2) Henderson, NV, June 24, 1959, HAROLD N. CORBIN, b. Seattle, WA, February 11, 1905, d. Henderson, NV, May 11, 1970, inurn. Palm Memorial Park, Henderson, NV, s. of George W. Corbin and Florence M. Quinlan. Children (first marriage; none, second marriage): 1. Arthur (Tyree)[10]; 2. Molly Sue (Tyree); 3. Lucinda Hart (Tyree).[1]

i. ARTHUR (Tyree)[10] *(Frances [Tyree][9], Arthur [Hilborn][8], Mary [Hilborn][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Boulder City, NV, September 29, 1941; living, 1998.[2]

ii. MOLLY SUE (Tyree)[10] *(Frances [Tyree][9], Arthur [Hilborn][8], Mary [Hilborn][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Boulder City, NV, March 31, 1943; living, 1998; m. (1) Boulder City, NV, June 15, 1963, STEVEN EARLY THOMPSON, b. La Jolla, CA, May 12, 1941, s. of Ray Leon Thompson and Kathryn Ruth Hinman; div.; m. (2) Carlsbad, CA, October 21, 1995, GEORGE CARLTON RAGSDALE, b. Cullman, AL, March 11, 1938, s. of Carlton Cornell Ragsdale and Melda Ponder; div. Children (first marriage): 1. Kelly Kathryn (Thompson)[11]; 2. Anthony Steven (Thompson); and stepson, David Alan Ragsdale (all children living, 1998).[3]

i. KELLY KATHRYN (Thompson)[12] *(Molly Sue [Thompson][11], Frances [Tyree][9], Arthur [Hilborn][8], Mary [Hilborn][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Las Vegas, NV, March 18, 1966; m. La Verne, CA, August 28, 1993, JOHN GOOD, b. San Francisco, CA, July 5, 1964, s. of Jerry and Judy Bowman. Child: CONNOR THOMPSON (Good)[13], b. Chino Hills, CA, March 11, 1998.[4]

ii. ANTHONY STEVEN (Thompson)[12] *(Molly Sue [Thompson][11], Frances [Tyree][9], Arthur [Hilborn][8], Mary [Hilborn][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Diego, November 18, 1968; m. Las Vegas, CA, NV, November 24, 1991, TAMMY MARIE JOHNSON, b. Polk, FL, December 4, 1967, dtr. of Ron and Candy White; div. Child: ALYX RENEA (Thompson)[13], b. San Diego, CA, June 20, 1991.[5]

iii. LUCINDA HART (Tyree)[10] *(Frances [Tyree][9], Arthur [Hilborn][8], Mary [Hilborn][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Boulder City, NV, December 14, 1950; living, 1998; m. Long Beach, CA, September 29, 1990, STEVEN PATRICK BERNTSEN, b. Lake City, IA, June 6, 1949, s. of Michael Wilbur Berntsen and Ruby McGowen. Child (dtr. of Lucinda): ANANDA FRANCES CORBIN[11] *(Lucinda [Tyree][10], Frances [Tyree][9], Arthur*

---

[1]Suisun, CA, *Solano Republican*, July 13, 1939; birth, marriage, death certificates; Frances Corbin; Henderson, NV, *Henderson Home News*, September 27, 1988; Fairfield, CA, *Fairfield Daily Republic*, October 18, 1967.

[2]Birth certificate; Frances Corbin; Hart genealogy, cited above.

[3]Birth and marriage certificates; Frances Corbin; Molly Sue Ragsdale (for her family).

[4]Molly Sue Ragsdale; Kelly Good.

[5]Birth certificate; Anthony Thompson.

[Hilborn][8], Mary [Hilborn][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B]), b. Hawaiian Gardens, CA, May 22, 1983.[1]

iv. LEWIS A. (Hillborn)[8] *(Mary [Hilborn][7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Suisun, CA, January 24, 1875; d. Oakland, CA, August 28, 1922, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, CA; m. Oakland, CA, August 25, 1910, Mrs. ALICE LENORE TUBBS, b. Oakland, CA, October 25, 1873, d. Oakland, CA, October 2, 1963, bur. St. Mary's Cemetery, Oakland, CA, dtr. of Harris B. Meader and Annie Collins.[2] No children.

---

[1]Lucinda Berntsen.

[2]Death and marriage certificates; San Francisco, CA, *San Francisco Chronicle*, April 16, 1910.

Emma L. Wing[7]

ix. EMMA L.[7] *(Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Medina, NY, June 21, 1842; d. San Francisco, CA, July 11, 1919, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery; m. (1) Suisun, CA, December 26, 1864, Capt. (2d California Cavalry Regiment, U.S. Volunteers, 1861-1864) ALEXANDER N. RUNYON, b. IL, 1836/1837, d. prob. Stockton, CA, or vicinity, abt. 1898 (Declaration for Invalid Pension, uncompleted, November 3, 1897-August 15, 1898, file closed April 9, 1912; listed in precarious health in 1898); div.; m. (2) San Francisco, CA, March 6, 1882, EDWARD LIVINGSTON MUZZY, b. Searsmont Township, Waldo Co., ME, July 9, 1836, d. San Francisco, CA, February 13, 1913, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery, s. of Baldwin Muzzy and Hannah Upham.[1] Child (first marriage; none, second marriage): ———[8], b. and d. place?, prob. 1868-1870.[2]

---

[1]Death certificates; USC, 1860, CA, Solano Co., Suisun, Roll 69, p. 221; 1880, same place, Roll 83, ED 115, p. 27; 1900, CA, San Francisco Co. and city, Roll 106, ED 227, p. 6; D.A.R., *Vital Records Copied from Daily Evening Bulletin, San Francisco,* vol. 5, Marriages, p. 199, Sutro Library, San Francisco, CA; Sacramento, CA, *Sacramento Union,* December 26, 1864; Suisun, CA, *Solano Herald,* December 30, 1864; USC, 1850, ME, Waldo Co., Searsmont Township, Roll 271, p. 140; 1860, CA, Sacramento Co. and city, Roll 63, p. 44; 1860, CA, Trinity Co., Lewiston, Roll 70, p. 963; 1870, CA, Solano Co., Montezuma Township, Roll 90, p. 66; 1880, same place, Roll 83, ED 115, p. 27; Runyon records of military service and pension application from U.S. National Archives; divorce, January 18, 1877, 7th District Court, Solano Co., CA, *Judgments,* Book 1A, Vallejo Naval and Historical Museum,Vallejo, CA; Suisun, CA, *Solano Courier,* July 17, 1919; Suisun, CA, *Solano Republican,* July 18 and August 29, 1919.

[2]Hale Family photograph album of Margaret H. Stone.

Wallace C. Wing[7]

x. WALLACE C. (CHARLES?)[7] *(Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Medina, NY, August 22, 1844; d. San Francisco, CA, September 25, 1891, bur. Odd Fellows Cemetery, San Francisco, CA, removed to Green Lawn Cemetery, Colma, CA; m. (1) prob. CA, abt. 1872, Mrs. EMMA ——, b. NY, abt. 1848; prob. div.; m. (2), prob. San Francisco, CA, abt. 1883, ALICE M. PALMER, b. IL, November 17, 1849, d. San Francisco, CA, September 30, 1916, dtr. of —— Bertillion and Mary Ann Koler, and former wife of Eldridge (Al) Palmer, whom she div. for desertion in 1882.[1] Children (first marriage): 1. Wallace C.[8]; 2. Winifred Elma; (second marriage): 3. Ivy Jeanette.; 4. Wallace C.; 5. Charles Crosby.[2]

i. WALLACE C.[8] *(Wallace C.[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, October 9, 1873; d. San Francisco, CA, October 12, 1873, bur. Odd Fellows Cemetery, San Francisco, CA.[3]

ii. WINIFRED ELMA[8] *(Wallace C.[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, July 17, 1874, San Francisco, CA; d. November 20, 1874, prob. bur. Odd Fellows Cemetery, San Francisco, CA.[4]

iii. IVY JEANETTE[8] *(Wallace C.[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, dtr. of Elridge F. Palmer and Alice M. Bertillion, prob. adopted by Wallace C. Wing, b. Santa Cruz, CA, August 28, 1879; d. San Francisco, CA, December 30, 1947, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Colma, CA; m. (1) San Francisco, CA, February 3, 1898, GEORGE ROGER WOODBURY, b. NE, February 7, 1865, d. Los Angeles, CA, January 15, 1921, inurn. Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA, s. of Thomas Y. Woodbury and Abbie McCarty; div. by 1907; m. (2) CA, 1920-1925, JOHN (JACK) H. PRESTON, b. place and date?, d. bef. December 30,

---

[1]USC, 1860, CA, Solano Co., Suisun, Roll 69, p. 221; 1880, CA, San Francisco Co. and city, Roll 78, ED 176, p. 3; 1900, same place, Roll 100, ED 18, p. 8; 1910, same place, Roll 96, ED 143, pp. 3-4; Louis J. Rasmussen, *Railway Passenger Lists of Overland Trains to San Francisco and the West* (Colma, CA, 1967), vol. 1, p. 118, reporting arrival of Mrs. A. Palmer, April 17, 1871; San Francisco, CA, *San Francisco Chronicle*, September 26, 1891; death certificate; cemetery record; San Francisco city directories, 1880-1884; San Francisco, CA, *San Francisco Examiner*, December 31, 1882; "Register of Odd Fellows Cemetery Removals," San Francisco Dept. of Health archives.

[2]Eugene Wing, b. NY, abt. 1863, and Nettie Wing, b. CA, abt. 1866, are listed with Wallace and Emma Wing in the 1880 San Francisco census. Their ages and birth places strongly suggest they were Emma's children by a previous marriage. Neither they nor Emma appear afterward in any records of Wallace C. Wing. Archie, son of Eldridge Palmer and Alice Bertillion, is listed in USC, 1880, CA, Trinity Co., Lewiston, Roll 85, ED 150, p. 1. He probably remained with his father after Eldridge and Alice were divorced. Carol Jensen, a descendant of Alice, has a photo of "Baby Ralph" Palmer: prob. b. and d. IL, in 1870s (unless he was the child called Archie in 1880).

[3]Cemetery Register cited above.

[4]Suisun, CA, *Solano Republican*, November 26, 1874.

1947, parents' names?[1] Children (first marriage; none second marriage): 1. Alice Abla (Woodbury)[9]; 2. Helen Doris (Woodbury).

i. ALICE ABLA (Woodbury)[9] *(Ivy [Palmer Woodbury][8], Wallace C.[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, November 26, 1899; d. Henderson, NV, October 12, 1948, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Las Vegas, NV; m. San Francisco, CA, April 21, 1918, CLARK SPAFFORD HARDY, b. Lincoln, NE, January 22, 1896, d. Las Vegas, NV, January 8, 1962, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Las Vegas, NV, s. of Columbus Hardy and Willamina Ida Spafford. [After the death of Alice Abla (Woodbury) Hardy, he married, Las Vegas, NV?, abt. 1950, Gladys (Smith) Kircher]. Children[2]: 1. ROBERT CLARK (Hardy)[10] *(Alice [Hardy][9], Ivy [Palmer] Woodbury][8], Wallace C.[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, February 27, 1919; m. place?, date?, ————————; child: MICHAEL (Hardy)[11] *(Robert [Hardy][10], Alice [Hardy][9], Ivy [Palmer] Woodbury][8], Wallace C.[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Las Vegas, NV?, by 1945; 2. ELIZABETH MARIE (Hardy)[10] *(Alice [Hardy][9], Ivy [Palmer] Woodbury][8], Wallace C.[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. place?, abt. 1924; m. place?, by 1946, —— HAUSER; child: PAUL EDWARD (Hauser)[11] *(Elizabeth [Hauser][10], Alice [Hardy][9], Ivy [Palmer] Woodbury][8], Wallace C.[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. place?, by 1946.

ii. HELEN DORIS (Woodbury)[9] *(Ivy Palmer Woodbury][8], Wallace C.[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])* , b. San Francisco, CA, January 1, 1902; d. San Franciso, CA, September 25, 1945, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Colma, CA (known as Helen Palmer, legal name Helen Barbera); m. (1) place? date? spouse? annulled; m. (2) San Francisco, CA, September 29, 1922, HENRY VON BERG, JR., b. CA, abt. 1900, d. or div., date?, s. of Henry Von Berg (of Germany) and Myrtle Jenkins (of Kansas); m. (3) place?, date?, EDWARD BARBERA (poss. Edward Andrew Barbera, b. Lowell, MA, June 10, 1905, d. Carmel, CA, March 13, 1973, s. of Andrew Barbera, of Italy, and Stephanie Walleska, of Poland); div. Child (adopted, third marriage): Carol Joy (Barbera/Sagers)[10].

i. CAROL JOY (Barbera/Sagers)[10] *(Helen [Barbera/Woodbury][9], Ivy Palmer Woodbury][8], Wallace C.[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, December 31, 1936, dtr. of _____

---

[1]USC, 1880 and 1900, cited n. 1, p. 29; 1910, CA, San Francisco Co. and city, Roll 98, ED 123, p. 3; 1920, same place, Roll 133, ED 41, p. 1. Census of 1900 gives Ivy's birth date as 1878, but her daughter entered date as 1879 on Ivy's death certificate, which is compatible with the date Ivy gave for the 1920 census; San Francisco city directories; civil case #100642, September 19, 1918, San Francisco Co. Superior Court, filed but not pursued by Ivy; death certificate; San Francisco, CA, *San Francisco Examiner,* February 1, 4, 1898; *San Francisco Chronicle,* February 4, 1898.

[2]Marriage and death certificates; cemetery records; Las Vegas, NV, *Review-Journal,* October 13, 1945, and January 9, 1962; the latter obituary reports that Alice and Clark had a third grandchild, but it is not known to which of their children it belonged; USC cited previously for Ivy Palmer Wing and Wallace C. Wing; *San Francisco Examiner,* March 4, 1919, January 1, 1948; Glen Kircher.

and Ella Sagers; after Helen Barbera's death, Carol was adopted by her grandparents, Robert Bruce Sagers and Margaret (Cameron) Sagers; living, 1998; m. (1) Salt Lake City, UT, March 4, 1955, KEITH LEMON, b. Ioka, UT, September 12, 1933, s. of John Reed Lemon and Arvilla Timothy; div.; m. (2), Monroe, UT, August 22, 1983, ROGER D. JENSEN, b. Centerfield, UT, July 15, 1933, s. of Wallace Darwin Jensen and Lucille Patra Petersen. Children:[1] 1. Gorden Keith (Lemon)[11]; 2. Terry Brent (Lemon); 3. (adopted) Amy Joella (Lemon); 4. (adopted) Lisa Kim (Lemon) (all children living, 1998).

i. GORDON KEITH (Lemon)[11] *(Carol [Lemon]*[10], *Helen [Barbera/Woodbury]*[9], *Ivy [Palmer/Woodbury]*[8], *Wallace C.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Fairbanks, AK, July 17, 1956; m. (1) Provo, UT, October 18, 1974, DARLA PERRY, b. Provo, UT, August 2, 1957, dtr. of Robert G. Perry and Vernitta Myrtle Cannon; div.; m. (2) West Jordan, UT, June 17, 1989, HEATHER VEONE LAW, b. Bountiful, UT, July 17, 1964, dtr. of John Richard Law and Carolyn Joyce Pratt. Children: (first marriage): 1. JEREMY ADAM (Lemon)[12] *(Gordon [Lemon]*[11], *Carol [Lemon]*[10], *Helen [Barbera/Woodbury]*[9], *Ivy [Palmer/Woodbury]*[8], *Wallace C.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Provo, UT, May 3, 1975; 2. JENNIFER (Lemon), b. Provo, UT, September 6, 1976; 3. KAREN ANN (Lemon), b. Provo, UT, February 24, 1978; 4. NATHAN ALAN (Lemon), b. Fayetteville, NC, May 5, 1979; (second marriage): JARED PRATT (Lemon), b. Macon, IL, August 21, 1994; 6. KYLE REED (Lemon), b. St. George, UT, August 16, 1996.

ii. TERRY BRENT (Lemon)[11] *(Carol [Lemon]*[10], *Helen [Barbera/Woodbury]*[9], *Ivy [Palmer/Woodbury]*[8], *Wallace C.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Roosevelt, UT, October 27, 1959; m. Salt Lake City, UT, May 4, 1990, MARNIE COLLEDGE, b. Salt Lake City, UT, April 19, 1969, dtr. of Ronald Colledge and Betty Olsen.

iii. AMY JOELLA (Lemon, adopted)[11] *(Carol [Lemon]*[10] *Helen [Barbera/Woodbury]*[9], *Ivy [Palmer/Woodbury]*[8], *Wallace C.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Eugene, OR, January 11, 1969; m. Brigham City, UT, July 30, 1988, BRUCE JEPPESEN, b. Brigham City, UT, June 21, 1969, s. of Leon Jeppesen and Clara Garbe. Child: JENESSA KIM (Jeppesen)[12] *(Amy [Jeppesen]*[11], *Carol [Lemon]*[10], *Helen [Barbera/Woodbury]*[9], *Ivy [Palmer/Woodbury]*[8], *Wallace C.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Logan, UT, September 14, 1993.

iv. LISA KIM (Lemon, adopted)[11] *(Carol [Lemon]*[10], *Helen [Barbera/Woodbury]*[9], *Ivy [Palmer/Woodbury]*[8], *Wallace C.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Seoul, Korea, April 5, 1967; m. Salt Lake City, UT, July 8, 1989, STEPHEN SMITH, b. Salmon, ID, December 21, 1962, s. of Tatterson Smith and Elizabeth Wolcott. Children: 1. CAMERON DANE (Smith) *(Lisa [Smith]*[11], *Carol [Lemon]*[10], *Helen [Barbera/Woodbury]*[9], *Ivy [Palmer/Woodbury]*[8],

---

[1]*San Francisco Examiner*, September 27, 1945; death certificate; cemetery record; LDS family record provided by Carol Lemon, LDS film #934297; Carol Jensen and her children.

Wallace C.[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Richfield, UT, March 6, 1985; 2. DEVYNNE JOY (Smith), b. Salt Lake City, UT, August 10, 1992; 3. DENVYRE HALEE (Smith), b. Salt Lake City, UT, October 6, 1994.

iv. WALLACE C.[8] (*Wallace C.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. San Francisco, CA, November 14, 1883; d. San Francisco, CA, October 22, 1907, bur. Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, CA (unmarried).[1]

v. CHARLES CROSBY[8] (*Wallace C.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. San Francisco, CA, October 13, 1886; d. Oakland, CA, August 31, 1936, inurn. Chapel of Memories, Oakland, CA; m. Oakland, CA, July 1, 1915, MARY ETHEL NICHOLS, b. Quincy, IL, May 14, 1888, d. Oakland, CA, April 30, 1947, inurn. Chapel of Memories, Oakland, CA, dtr. of Frederick B. Nichols and Sarah A. Brown (after Charles' death, she married, Oakland, CA, September 1, 1941, Leonard G. Nelson, separated in 1945 and divorce pending when she died).[2] Child: (adopted): Patricia Jayne.[9]

i. PATRICIA JAYNE (Wing)[9] (*Charles*[8], *Wallace C.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Ft. Bragg, CA, November 21, 1922; living, 1998; dtr. of Albert R. Morley and Marion H. Nichols. Marion (Nichols) Morley was a sister of Mary Ethel (Nichols) Wing, who, with her husband, Charles Wing, adopted PATRICIA JAYNE; m. Ft. Leonard Wood, MO, May 1, 1943, THOMAS W. REESE, JR., b. Oakland, CA, July 29, 1914, living, 1996, s. of Thomas W. and Addie May Reese.[3] Children: 1. Thomas William III (Reese)[10]; 2. Kathryn Mary (Reese); 3. Victoria Jayne (Reese); 4. Patricia Anne (Reese).[4]

i. THOMAS WILLIAM III (Reese)[10] (*Patricia*[9] *[Reese]*, *Charles*[8], *Wallace C.*[7], *Josiah*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Oakland, CA, August 30, 1945; living, 1998; m. (1) Piedmont, CA, May 16, 1971, MURIEL ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. Oakland, CA, October 17, 1948, dtr. of Joseph Desiro and Mildred Farr; div.; m. (2) Oakland, CA, January 1, 1990, KATHRINE ELIZABETH KELL, b. Pittsburg, CA, September 28, 1949, dtr. of William Davis and Blanche Van Orden; div. Stepson: Michael Andrew Kell, b. Walnut Creek, CA, September 16, 1982, s. of Michael Kell and Kathrine Elizabeth Davis.

---

[1]Death certificate; cemetery records, San Francisco, CA, *San Francisco Examiner*, October 23, 1907.

[2]Death certificates; cemetery records; USC, 1900, CA, San Francisco Co. and city, Roll 100, ED 18, p. 8; 1900, IL, Adams Co., Riverside Township, Quincy, Roll 236, ED 145, p. 3; 1910, CA, Siskiyou Co., Squaw Valley Township, Roll 108, ED 119, p. 7; Alameda Co., CA, Superior Court, civil case #187345; Alameda Co., CA, probate cases #99306 and 100425, June 3 and September 4, 1947; Oakland, CA, city directories; Oakland, CA, *Oakland Tribune*, September 1, 1936.

[2]USC, 1900, IL, Cook Co., Chicago, Roll 261, ED 401, p. 1, 1910, CA, Sonoma Co., Santa Rosa, Roll 109, ED 154, p. 22; death and marriage certificates; cemetery records; Patricia Reese.

[3]Sources of information on children and grandchildren of Patricia and Thomas Reese: Patricia Reese, Thomas Reese III, Kathryn Walker, Patricia Reese-Gawthorne, Blanche Davis; marriage certificate; Alameda Co., CA, Recorder, index of births; Alameda Co., CA, Superior Court, civil case #480805-7.

ii. KATHRYN MARY (Reese)[10] *(Patricia[9] [Reese], Charles[8], Wallace C.[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Oakland, CA, July 21, 1947; living, 1998; m. Oakland, CA, June 10, 1972, JON ALLEN WALKER, b. Santa Monica, CA, July 27, 1937, s. of Frank Seward Walker and Gladys Robelen. Children: 1. WHITNEY KATHRYN (Walker)[11] *(Kathryn[10] [Walker], Patricia [Reese][9], Charles[8], Wallace C.[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Oakland, CA, May 19, 1977; 2. JON ALLEN, JR. (Walker)[11], b. Oakland CA, September 4, 1980.

iii. VICTORIA JAYNE (Reese)[10] *(Patricia [Reese][9], Charles[8], Wallace C.[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Oakland, CA, May 16, 1950; living, 1998.

iv. PATRICIA ANNE (Reese)[10] *(Patricia [Reese][9], Charles[8], Wallace C.[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Oakland, CA, October 11, 1954; living, 1998; m. Berkeley, CA, May 10, 1980, DAVID JOHN GAWTHORNE (now REESE-GAWTHORNE), b. Walnut Creek, CA, June 17, 1956, s. of Richard Arthur Gawthorne and Eileen Fessier; div. Children: 1. HALEY O'KEEFE (Reese-Gawthorne)[11] *(Patricia [Reese-Gawthorne][10], Patricia [Reese][9], Charles[8], Wallace C.[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Oakland, CA, April 26, 1989; 2. GRAHAM THOMAS (Reese-Gawthorne)[11], b. Oakland, CA, October 15, 1993.

Chillingsworth Crosby Wing[7]

xi. CHILLINGSWORTH CROSBY[7] *(Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Wheatland Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, February 14, 1848; d. Sacramento, CA, August 19, 1918, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, CA; m. (1) prob. CA, abt 1870, ———; div. or widower by 1875; m. (2) Lockford, San Joaquin Co., CA, June 8, 1875, SARAH CATHERINE BLEVINS, b. Oregon City, OR, March 10, 1853, d. Ashland, OR, January 13, 1957, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Ashland, OR, dtr. of Alexander and Levina Vanderpool; div. Jackson Co., OR, April 21, 1917; m. (3) prob. CA, aft. April 21, 1917, JOSEPHINE MAY JACKS, b. Los Angeles, CA, October 2, 1855, d. Windsor, Sonoma Co., CA, August 8, 1939, bur. Shiloh Cemetery, Windsor, CA, dtr. of William Foreman and Susan MacLaughlin. Children (first marriage): 1. Frederick[8]; (second marriage): 2. Wallace; 3. Olive; 4. Wallace Roy.[1]

i. FREDERICK[8] *(Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. CA (San Joaquin Co.?), abt 1871. No information as to place and date of death, marriage, or children, if any. Not listed as an heir by his brother, Wallace and cousin, Lewis Hilborn, who were administrators of his father's estate (1918-1921), although the 1880 census includes him in Chillingsworth's family as a son. He has not been identified in the censuses of 1900, 1910, or 1920. A niece, Patricia (Wing) Reese (see above), recalls that "Uncle Fred" stayed with the family in Oakland for a short time in the late 1920s or early 1930s. No trace of him there or elsewere has been discovered, however, and those of his generation who might recall him either are deceased or do not remember him. Some reports state that he died at Ventura, CA, at age 60, or in Ontario, OR or CA, in the 1940s, but these reports are not confirmed by the public records of these locations.[2]

ii. WALLACE[8] *(Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. and d. in infancy, prob. near Stockton, CA, December, 1878, prob. twin of Olive.[3]

---

[1]USC, 1850, MA, Barnstable Co., Brewster, Roll 303, pp. 127-128; 1860, CA, Solano Co., Suisun, Roll 69, p. 21; 1880, CA, San Joaquin Co., Tulare township, Roll 80, ED 106, p. 41; grave stones; death certificates; cemetery records (birth date calculated from age given in death certificate is 1845, but this date seems too early compared to the birth date of his brother, Wallace, repeated census birth dates or ages, and age entered on marriage certificate of 1875); *The Owl*, 1957, p. 3837; Everett McGee; Jackson Co., OR, Superior Court civil case #JR 843; Sacramento, CA, *Sacramento Union*, and *Sacramento Bee*, August 20, 1918; letter, Olive McGee to Livia—Mrs. William—Musladin, of San Francisco, CA, December 2, 1949, California State Library, Sacramento, CA, Blevin file; Medford, OR, *Mail Tribune*, March 10, 1957.

[2]Everett McGee; other references given in text above.

[3]Medford, OR, *Mail Tribune*, March 10, 1954; Donna (Mrs. James) McGee.

iii. OLIVE[8] *(Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Robert's Island, San Joaquin Co., CA, December 13, 1878; d. Ashland, OR, July 27, 1982, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Ashland, OR; m. Portland, OR, July 12, 1905, JAMES HENDERSON MC GEE, b. Clarinda, IA, October 21, 1877, d. Ashland, OR, August 18, 1959, s. of Henry C. McGee and Hannah Elizabeth Henderson. Children: 1. James Raymond (McGee)[9]; 2. Robert Vernon (McGee); 3. Everett (McGee).[1]

i. JAMES RAYMOND (McGee)[9] *(Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Grangeville, ID, May 8, 1906; d. Palo Alto, CA, August 30, 1971, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Ashland, OR; m. Sparks, NV, May 8, 1931, JACQUELIN (JACKIE) ADAMS, b. Butte, MO, August 22, 1908, dtr. of John Coit Adams (of Hawaii, said to be a descendant of John Quincy Adams) and Ethelyn Caldwell (of Maine), d. October 21, 1990, Fremont, CA, bur. Honolulu, HI.[2] Children: 1. Barbara (McGee)[10]; 2. James Raymond (McGee); 3. John Coit (McGee); 4. Christine Verndel (McGee); 5. Tracy (McGee).

i. BARBARA (McGee)[10] *(James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, March 11, 1932; living, 1998; m. San Jose, CA, March 28, 1954, DOUGLAS W. MORRISON, b. Oakland, CA, March 25, 1925, s. of Walter James Morrison and Lette Marie Jensen. Children: 1. Russell Walter (Morrison)[11]; 2. Janice Marie (Morrison); 3. Lynn Theresa (Morrison); 4. Danielle Elise (Morrison); 5. Katherine Denise (Morrison).

i. RUSSELL WALTER (Morrison)[11] *(Barbara [Morrison][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Redwood City, CA, October 3, 1955; living, 1998; m. Monterey, CA, October 24, 1992, REBECCA (SCHIKORA) BLEVINS, b. Los Angeles, CA, October 12, 1961, dtr. of Harry Schikora and Ruth Haukë. Child: CHRISTOPHER DOUGLAS (Morrison)[12] *(Russell [Morrison][11], Barbara [Morrison][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Redwood City, March 4, 1994.

ii. JANICE MARIE (Morrison)[11] *(Barbara [Morrison][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Redwood City, CA September 19, 1957; living, 1998; m. Redwood City, CA, August 9, 1981, LENNART WINKLER, b. Germany, June 10, 1956, s. of Kurt and Hildegard Winkler. Children: 1. KURT WIELAND (Winkler)[12] *(Janice [Winkler][11], Barbara [Morrison][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Palo Alto, CA, July 28, 1983; 2. NATALIE LYNNE[12] (Winkler), b. Paradise, CA,

---

[1]Everett McGee, letters of October 14, 1980, July 11, 1986, December 5, 1987.

[2]Palo Alto, CA, *Peninsula Times-Tribune*, October 15, 1990; *Palo Alto Times*, August 31, 1971; information on Olive McGee's descendants provided by Everett McGee, Jacqueline and Della McGee, and their children and grandchildren.

January 22, 1988; 3. KYLE THOMAS (Winkler)[12], b. Paradise, CA, November 25, 1993; 4. VICTORIA ABIGAIL (Winkler), b. Oregon City, OR, April 14, 1997.

iii. LYNNE THERESA (Morrison)[11] *(Barbara [Morrison][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Redwood City, CA, November 2, 1958; living, 1998; m. Menlo Park, CA, March 27, 1982, RICHARD PHILIP CONWAY, b. San Francisco, CA, March 9, 1951, s. of John F. and Virginia Noel Conway. Children: 1. RICHARD PHILIP, JR. (Conway)[12] *(Lynne [Conway][11], Barbara [Morrison][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Palo Alto, CA, January 2, 1987; 2. DAVID WALTER (Conway)[12], b. Menlo Park, CA, December 20, 1988; 3. BLAKE ANTHONY (Conway)[12], b. Menlo Park, CA, September 27, 1991; 4. RUSSELL JOSEPH (Conway)[12], b. Menlo Park, CA, July 13, 1994; 5. GEOFFREY DOUGLAS (Conway)[12], b. Redwood City, CA, September 7, 1996.

iv. DANIELLE ELISE (Morrison)[11] *(Barbara [Morrison][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Redwood City, September 1, 1962; living, 1998.

v. KATHERINE DENISE (Morrison)[11] *(Barbara [Morrison][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Redwood City, CA, October 8, 1964; living, 1998; m. (1) San Francisco, CA, October 13, 1990, THOMAS ANTHONY VITALE, b. Belle Vernon, PA, s. of Thomas and Lois Vitale; div.; m. (2) Berkeley, CA, January 19, 1997, RICHARD FETTKE, b. Hartford, CT, February 2, 1964, s. of John Fettke and Mari Hickey. Child (first marriage): KARINA MARIE (Vitale)[12] *(Katherine [Vitale][11], Barbara [Morrison][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Walnut Creek, CA, July 12, 1992.

ii. JAMES RAYMOND (McGee)[10] *(James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Phoenix, AZ, May 28, 1934; living, 1998; m. Reno, NV, July 2, 1955, DONNA LEE BYERS, b. Hoxie, KS, September 9, 1936, dtr. of Henry and Edith Byers, Children: 1. Desire Lee (McGee)[11]; 2. Nikki Rae (McGee).

i. DESIRE LEE (McGee)[11] *(James [McGee] [10-9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Medford, OR, March 2, 1956; living, 1998; m. (1) Grants Pass, OR, September 17, 1974, ROCKY MILBURN, b. Grants Pass, OR, abt. 1932, s. of —— and Caroline Milburn (now Shaw); div. Children: 1. VANESSA LARAY[12] (retains mother's maiden name, McGee) *(Desire [McGee/Milburn][11], James [McGee][10-9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Palo Alto, CA, December 26, 1977; 2. RENEE NICOLE[12] (retain's mother's maiden name, McGee), b. Napa, CA, December 26, 1986, dtr. of Desire McGee and David Reese.

ii. NIKKI RAE (McGee)[11] *(James [McGee][10-9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, December 4, 1960; living, 1998; m. Reno, NV, June 3, 1989, TIMOTHY A. STEVENS, b. Fremont, CA, January 8, 1965, s. of Ray and Grace Stevens. Children: 1. CECILIA RAELEE (Stevens)[12] *(Nikki [McGee/Stevens][11], James [McGee] [10-9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Oakland, CA, May 15, 1987; 2. VALARIE LEE (Stevens), b. St. Helena, CA, January 6, 1990.

iii. JOHN COIT ADAMS (McGee)[10] *(James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, August 7, 1936; living, 1998; m. (1) San Francisco, CA, May 28, 1959, MABEL CHAN, b. San Francisco, CA, July 18, 1940, dtr. of Gung and Gang Chan; div.; m. (2) San Francisco, CA, August 10, 1991, NARAYAMNA NYDOO, b. Durban, South Africa, December 9, 1945, dtr. of Narsamma and Lutchanno Nydoo. Children (first marriage, none second marriage): 1. Michael Steven (McGee)[10]; 2. Sheri Kim (McGee); 3. Barry John (McGee); 4. Kimberley Jennifer (McGee), b. San Francisco, CA, September 23, 1971.

i. MICHAEL STEVEN (McGee)[11] *(John [McGee][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, January 6, 1961.

ii. SHERI KIM (McGee)[11] *(John [McGee][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, March 14, 1962; m. Half Moon Bay, CA, September 24, 1989, JOHN RICHARD SAISI, b. San Francisco, December 17, 1961, s. of Richard P. Saisi and Nadine Lenore Tombelosi. Child: JESSICA ELENA (Saisi)[12] *(Sheri [Saisi][11], John [McGee][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Daly City, CA, August 3, 1995.

iii. BARRY JOHN (McGee)[11] *(John [McGee][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, April 6, 1966.

iv. KIMBERLEY JENNIFER (McGee)[11] *(John [McGee][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, September 23, 1971.

iv. CHRISTINE VERNDEL (McGee)[10] *(James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Santa Rosa, CA, August 23, 1942; living, 1998; m. Ashland, OR, January 8, 1961, ALAN GLEN MC KINNIS, b. Yreka, CA, August 20, 1941, s. of William Glen McKinnis and Wilma Smith. Children: 1. Sherry (McKinnis)[11]; 2. Sheila Kimberlee (McKinnis); 3. Michael Jeffrey (McKinnis).

i. SHERRY ANGELA (McKinnis)[11] *(Christine [McKinnis][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Medford OR, July 4, 1961; living, 1998; m. (1)

Carver, OR, July 11, 1980, LARRY ALAN LUGO, b. Klamath Falls, OR, July 10, 1959, s. of Alfred L. Lugo and Domitila Esquedo (now Beaver); div.; m. (2) Hillsboro, WA, October 28, 1988, DONALD RAY MESSINGER, b. Portland, OR, December 25, 1962, s. of Morris Messinger and Elizabeth Smith. Children (first marriage): 1. JUSTIN (Lugo)[12] *(Sherry [Lugo][11], Christine [McKinnis][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Portland, OR, May 6, 1984; 2. SEAN (Lugo)[12], b. Portland, OR, June 16, 1986; (second marriage): (3) CAMERON MICHAEL ALAN (Messinger)[12], b. Oregon City, OR, May 30, 1989; (4) MILA JO (Messinger)[12], b. Portland, OR, July 8, 1991.

ii. SHEILA KIMBERLEE (McKinnis)[11] *(Christine [McKinnis][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Medford, OR, October 7, 1962; living, 1998; m. Milwaukee, OR, May 1, 1982, BRIAN KELLER, b. Portland, OR, April 6,1960, s. of Michael and Lorraine Keller; div. Children: 1. LOREN MALCOLM (Keller)[12] *(Sheila [Keller][11], Christine [McKinnis][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Tacoma, WA, October 23, 1982; 2. MEGAN CHRISTINE (Keller)[12], b. Tacoma, WA, December 6, 1984.

iii. MICHAEL JEFFREY (McKinnis)[11] *(Christine [McKinnis][10], James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Medford, OR, January 6, 1969; living, 1998.

v. TRACY LYNNE (McGee)[10] *(James [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Santa Rosa, CA, September 17,1950; living, 1998; m. Los Altos, CA, September 1, 1990, JOHN STANLEY DUIR, b. Corvallis, OR, May 18, 1953, s. of John H. and Ladonna Shade.

ii. ROBERT VERNON (VERNON) (McGee)[9] *(Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Hope, ID, September 13, 1907; d. Los Altos, CA, February 19, 1981, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Ashland, OR; m. Portland, OR, September 4, 1931, DELLA QUICK, b. December 30, 1907, dtr. of Frank Quick and Alice Pennington. Children: 1. Robert Vernon (McGee)[10]; 2. Mary (McGee).

i. ROBERT VERNON (McGee)[10] *(Robert Vernon [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pendleton, OR, September 17,1936; d. Los Altos, CA, September 12, 1954, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Ashland, OR.

ii. MARY (McGee)[10] *(Robert Vernon [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pendleton, OR, March 25, 1941; living, 1998; m. Palo Alto, CA, August 22, 1964, MITCHELL DENNING, b. Los Angeles, CA, September 8, 1941, s. of Ralph Denning and Genevieve Mitchell. Children: 1. Elizabeth (Denning)[11]; 2. Lisa (Denning); 3. Robert (Denning).

i. ELIZABETH (Denning)[11] *(Mary [Denning][10], Robert Vernon [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Walnut Creek, CA, November 12, 1965; living,1998; m. Spokane, WA, December 1, 1984, TRENT JAMES, b. Coeur d'Alene, ID, August 19,1964, s. of Gary Shields and Nancy Cecile Ruebke: Children: 1. AARON SCOTT (James)[12] *(Elizabeth [James][11], Mary [Denning][10], Robert Vernon [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Honolulu, HI, April 5, 1985; 2. HANNAH (James), b. San Diego, CA, February 27, 1988.

ii. LISA (Denning)[11] *(Mary [Denning][10], Robert Vernon [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Walnut Creek, CA, October 15, 1968; m. San Diego, CA, August 5, 1995, ERICK GOSS, b. Cincinatti, OH, August 20, 1968, s. of Reville Goss and Rebecca Thacker.

iii. ROBERT (Denning)[11] *(Mary [Denning][10], Robert Vernon [McGee][9], Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Portland, OR, October 10, 1972; m. Olympia, WA, September 10, 1994, ANNELISE GUNDERSEN, b. Olympia, WA, February 23, 1972, dtr. of George Gundersen and Diana Fuller.

iii. EVERETT (McGee)[9] *(Olive [McGee][8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Ashland, OR, July 27, 1909; living, 1998; m. Ashland, OR, June 20, 1931, DONZELLA NEILL, b. Spokane, WA, June 15, 1909, d. Ashland, OR, October 25, 1995, bur. Mountain View Cemetery, Ashland, OR, dtr. of Ivan B. Neill and Jessie D. Payne. No children.

iv. WALLACE ROY[8] *(Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Stockton, CA, August 6, 1881; d. Millbrae, CA, November 26, 1960, bur. St. Mary's Cemetery, Oakland, CA; m. Oakland, CA, January 24, 1903, HELEN GENEVIEVE WYMS, b. CA, September 1, 1882, d. San Jose, CA, March 8, 1970, bur. St. Mary's Cemetery, Oakland, CA, dtr. of John H. and Mary Jane Wyms.[1] Children: 1. Paul Russell[9]; 2. Wallace Roy.

i. PAUL RUSSELL[9] *(Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Oakland, CA, August 18, 1905; d. Santa Rosa, CA, January 22, 1966, bur. Calvary Cemetery, Santa Rosa, CA; m. Alameda, CA, November 14, 1936, GLADYS GWILLIM, b. San Francisco, CA, August 3, 1910, dtr. of Thomas Henry Gwillim and Margaret Lewis.[2] Children: 1. Leland Paul[10]; 2. Gerald Gwillim; 3. Alice Elizabeth; 4. Kenneth Charles.

---

[1]Death certificates; cemetery records; *The Owl*, vol. 57, No. 2, March, 1962, p. 3950; USC, 1900, CA, Alameda Co., Hayward, Roll 82, ED 354, p. 6; 1910, CA, Alameda Co., Oakland, Roll 69, ED 75, p. 11; San Mateo, CA, *San Mateo Times*, November 28, 1960; Alameda Co. Recorder, index of marriages; Gladys Wing.

[2]Alameda Co. Recorder, index of marriages; Gladys Wing: she and her children are the sources of information about the family and descendants of Paul and Gladys Wing.

i. LELAND PAUL[10] *(Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Oakland, CA, March 16, 1939; living, 1998; m. Denver, CO, March 14, 1970, DARLENE WILLIAMS, b. Ogden, UT, February 8, 1944, dtr. of Vernon Williams and Eva Govia. Children: 1. Brian[11] (adopted); 2. Scott.

i. BRIAN[11] *(Leland[10], Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Helena. MT, August 27, 1974; m. Atwater, CA, September 30, 1994, MARIA JEAN WOODS, b. San Jose, CA, September 15, 1973, dtr. of George Woods and Kathy Roland.

ii. SCOTT[11] *(Leland[10], Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Billings, MT, January 30, 1977.

ii. GERALD GWILLIM[10] *(Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Oakland, CA, September 2, 1940; living, 1998; m. Santa Rosa, CA, January 27, 1962, CAROLINE SUE DORSEY, b. Richmond, CA, June 16, 1942, dtr. of Cecil Harold Dorsey and Elnora Mae Morgan. Children: 1. Michelle Elizabeth[11]; 2. Jill Kathryn; 3. Allison Denise; 4. Joanna Kristin; 5. Joseph Albert (adopted); 6. Joel Timothy (adopted); 7. Corey Jonathon (adopted); 8. Holly Susan (adopted); 9. Catherine Ann (adopted).

i. MICHELLE ELIZABETH[11] *(Gerald[10], Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, December 26, 1962.

ii. JILL KATHRYN[11] *(Gerald[10], Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Santa Rosa, CA, September 24, 1964; m. St. Helena, CA, July 23, 1988, REED J. ARMIJO, b. Red Lodge, MT, January 16, 1965, s. of Joseph Armijo and Janet Baker. Child: ABBEY MORGAN (Armijo)[12] *(Jill [Armijo][11], Gerald[10], Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])* , b. Boise, ID, March 16,1993.

iii. ALLISON DENISE[11] *(Gerald[10], Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Santa Rosa, CA, August 30, 1966.

iv. JOANNA KRISTIN[11] *(Gerald[10], Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Bozeman, MT, April 6, 1969; m. St. Helena, CA, June 19, 1993, JAMES SHELDON HANSON, b. Gt. Lakes Naval Training Center, IL, December 5, 1968, s. of James Sheldon Hanson and Sharon Ann Peterson. Child: JARED GWILLIM (Hanson)[12] *(Joanna [Hanson][11], Gerald[10], Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Bozeman, MT, March 22, 1996.

v. JOSEPH ALBERT[11] *(Gerald[10], Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Bogata, Colombia, October 8, 1969.

vi. JOEL TIMOTHY[11] *(Gerald[10], Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Butte, MT, July 4, 1970; m. Rapid City, SD, January 1, 1993, AMY JOANNE RAGELS, b. Rapid City, SD, February 16, 1969, dtr. of Richard Ragels and LaDonna Neitzel. Child: EMILY JO[12] *(Joel[11], Gerald[10], Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Rapid City, SD, September 8, 1995.

vii. COREY JONATHON[11] *(Gerald[10], Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Seoul, Korea, November 12, 1972.

viii. HOLLY SUSAN[11] *(Gerald[10], Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Seoul, Korea, September 10, 1980.

ix. CATHERINE ANN[11] *(Gerald[10], Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Vietnam, August 22, 1982.

iii. ALICE ELIZABETH[10] *(Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Oakland, CA, September 19, 1946; living, 1998; m. Seattle, WA, July 27, 1982, CARL JOHANSEN, b. Santa Maria, CA, August 29, 1943, s. of Carl and Ruth Johansen; div. No children.

iv. KENNETH CHARLES[10] *(Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Oakland, CA, November 11, 1948 living, 1998; m. Santa Rosa, CA, February 19, 1972, PEGGY CAROL ROBERTSON, b. Santa Rosa, CA, February 13, 1949, dtr. of William Robertson and Hazel McNinch. Child: WILLIAM RUSSELL[11] *(Kenneth[11], Paul[9], Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Santa Rosa, CA, July 20, 1976.

ii. WALLACE ROY[9] *(Wallace Roy[8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Oakland, CA, December 29, 1908; d. San Mateo, CA, August 26, 1972, bur. St. John's Cemetery, San Mateo, CA; m. (1) Reno, NV, March 3, 1935, BESSIE FLETCHER PEASE, b. CA, January 6-February 5, 1915, dtr. of Joseph L. and Mabel G. (Fletcher?) Pease; div.; m. (2) Napa, CA, August 27, 1939, JULIE MARIE SEED, b. Bisbee, AZ, April 8, 1912, d. Willits, CA, September 10, 1971, dtr. of Daniel Seed (of France) and Jewel Shine (of Ireland); div. (Julie remarried George E. Schild aft. 1946); m. (3) Guerneville, CA, May 30, 1953, (Mrs.) DOROTHY LOUISE BLANCHARD. b. IL, 1908, dtr. of Eston Tubbs and Vinnie McAllister; div.; m. (4) San Mateo, CA, January 21, 1967, Mrs. HENRIETTA FLORENCE AMARAL, b. CA, July 25, 1910, d. San Mateo, CA, July 31, 1993, bur. Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, CA, dtr. of Harry Wood and Florence E. Caldwell.[1] Children: 1. Terence Joseph[10]; 2. Mary Wallace.

---

[1]Marriage and death certificates; San Francisco, CA, *San Francisco Chronicle*, March 6, 1935; San Mateo, CA, *San Mateo Times*, August 28, 1972; Alameda Co. Superior Court, civil case #142081,

i. TERENCE JOSEPH[10] *(Wallace Roy[9-8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, April 1, 1940; living, 1998; m. (1) Reno, NV, October 20, 1960, CAROLE ANN ARMSTRONG, b. San Mateo, CA, April 6, 1942, dtr. of James Hamilton Armstrong III and Castle Marie Moore; annulled. Children (dtrs. of TERENCE WING and DONNA LA JUEN KINZIE, b. Burlingame, CA, November 27, 1941, dtr. of Donald Eugene Kinzie and La Juen Elaine Godel): 1. Christine[11]; 2. Stacey Anne.[1]

i. CHRISTINE DONNA[11] *(Terence[10], Wallace Roy[9-8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Mateo, CA, December 21, 1962; m. Reno, NV, November 17, 1979, MICHAEL ALLEN BACIGALUPI, b. San Francisco, CA, March 3, 1959, s. of Robert Bacigalupi and Patricia Moss. Children: 1. JASON MICHAEL (Bacigalupi)[12] *(Christine [Bacigalupi][11], Terence[10], Wallace Roy[9-8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Palo Alto, CA, April 27, 1980; 2. ANTHONY STEVEN (Bacigalupi)[12] *(Christine [Bacigalupi][11], Terence[10], Wallace Roy[9-8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Burlingame, CA, October 6, 1983; KATIE LYNN (Bacigalupi)[12] *(Christine [Bacigalupi][11], Terence[10], Wallace Roy[9-8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Mateo, CA, September 30, 1991.

ii. STACEY ANNE[11] *(Terence[10], Wallace Roy[9-8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Mateo, CA, October 19, 1965; m. Redwood City, CA, February 13, 1986, SCOTT ALLAN BACIGALUPI, b. May 17, 1965, CA, s. of Robert Bacigalupi and Patricia Moss. Children: 1. NICOLE ELAINE (Bacigalupi)[12] *(Stacey [Bacigalupi][11], Terence[10], Wallace Roy[9-8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Burlingame, CA, MAy 15, 1987; 2. ANDREW SCOTT (Bacigaupi)[12] *(Stacey [Bacigalupi][11], Terence[10], Wallace Roy[9-8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Concord, CA, August 12, 1993; 3. ALAN JAMES (Bacigalupi)[12] (adopted) *(Stacey [Bacigalupi][11], Terence[10], Wallace Roy[9-8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clear Lake, CA, October 2, 1988.

ii. MARY WALLACE[10] *(Wallace Roy[9-8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, July 24, 1943; living, 1998; m. Burlingame, CA, September 27, 1969, ERNEST WALTER CALDWELL, b. CA, December 1, 1940, s. of Walter Caldwell and Loretta Hinsch. Children: 1. TIFFANEY ANNE (Caldwell)[11] *(Mary [Caldwell][10], Wallace Roy[9-8], Chillingsworth[7], Josiah[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Mateo, CA,

---

October 22, 1936-November 5, 1937; San Mateo Co. Superior Court, civil case #83584, February 18, 1959-March 2, 1960, and probate case #50650; San Mateo, CA, *San Mateo Times,* August 3, 1993; Henrietta Wing; USC, 1920, CA, Alameda Co., Oakland, Roll 89, ED; 79, p. 4.

[1]Birth and marriage certificates; San Mateo, CA, *San Mateo Times,* December 22, 1962; San Mateo Co., CA, Superior Court, civil cases #93803 and #204431, April 21, 1961, and August 5, 1976; Christine and Stacey Bacigalupi; Terence Wing.

September 13, 1970; m. San Mateo, CA, September 20, 1997, JASON BOYD CAHILL, b. San Francisco, CA, September 17, 1970, s. of Boyd Cahill and Diane Collings; 2. GEOFFREY JON (Caldwell)*11*, b. San Mateo, CA, February 6, 1972; 3. CHRISTOPHER ANDREW (Caldwell)*11*, b. San Mateo, CA, October 16, 1974.[1]

Mary Frances (Hurd) Wing[1]

[MERCY FOSTER CROSBY, Josiah Wing's second wife, b. Brewster, MA, December 19, 1808; d. Suisun, CA, January 9, 1885, bur. Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery, dtr. of Sylvanus Crosby and Polly Foster; m. (1) Brewster, MA, FRANCIS HURD, b. December 4, 1803, d. at sea November 5, 1831, s. of Zenas and Seloma Hurd.[2] Child: MARY FRANCES.]

i. MARY FRANCES (Hurd Wing), b. Brewster, MA, April 22, 1832; d. San Francisco, CA, January 3, 1866, bur. Laurel Hill Cemetery, San Francisco, CA, moved to Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, CA; m. Suisun, CA, July 17, 1856, BAILEY SARGENT, b. NH, February 4, 1821, d. San Francisco, CA, December 12, 1889, bur. Laurel Hill Cemetery, San Francisco, CA, moved to Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, CA, s. of Bailey and Mary Sargent. Children: 1. Dorothy Emma F.; 2. Bailey; 3. William. MARY FRANCES remained with her mother, Mercy, after the latter married JOSIAH WING in 1837, and came with the family in 1852 to Suisun, CA. She soon became a teacher of mathematics and philosophy at the new University of Pacific at Santa Clara, CA—probably the first woman in California to occupy such a position.[3]

i. DOROTHY (DOTTIE) EMMA F. (Sargent), b. San Francisco, CA, May 3, 1857; d. Suisun, CA, February 9, 1892, bur. Laurel Hill Cemetery, San Francisco, CA, moved to Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, CA.[4]

---

[1] Margaret H. and James H. Stone, "Hurd-Crosby-Wing," Cape Cod Genealogical Society *Bulletin*, vol. 11, No. 1, March, 1985, p. 18.

[2] See note 1, p. 3, above for citations.

[3] Bowman, *Brewster VR*, p. 109; D.A.R. Records of Laurel Hill Cemetery, San Francisco, CA, Sutro Library, San Francisco, CA; USC, 1860, CA, San Francisco Co. and city, Roll 68, p. 293; *Catalogue of the University of the Pacific for the Academical Year 1854-'55, Santa Clara, California* (San Francisco, CA, 1856). Catalogues for 1853-4 and 1855-6 are not available (Bancroft Library, University of California, Berkeley, CA), but it seems probable that she also taught in those years; USC, 1850, NH, Grafton Co., Oxford Township, Roll 531, p. 29; 1860, CA, San Francisco Co. and city, Roll 68, p. 293; 1880, same place, Roll 74, ED 56, p. 716; San Francisco, CA, *California Daily Chronicle*, July 22, 1856; San Francisco, CA, *San Francisco Daily Evening Bulletin*, July 22, 1856; San Francisco, CA, *San Francisco Examiner*, January 4-5, 1866; San Francisco, CA, *Alta California*,, January 4-5, 1866; *San Francisco Chronicle*, December 13-14, 1889; San Francisco, CA, *San Francisco Argonaut*, vol. 90, #2354, May 6, 1920, cited in "Book of the Dead;" Cypress Lawn Cemetery records, Sutro Library, San Francisco, CA; D.A.R. Records of Laurel Hill Cemetery, Sutro Library, San Francisco, CA; San Francisco city directories.

[4] San Francisco, CA, *Alta California*, May 4, 1857; San Francisco, CA, *San Francisco Chronicle*, February 10-13, 1892; USC, 1860, CA, San Francisco Co. and city, Roll 68, p. 293; 1870, same place, Roll 79, p. 50; Laurel Hill Cemetery records cited above.

ii. BAILEY (Sargent), b. San Franciso, CA, February 1, 1861; d. San Francisco, CA, July 24, 1862, bur. Laurel Hill Cemetery, San Francisco, CA, moved to Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, CA.[1]

iii. WILLIAM (Sargent), b. and d. San Francisco, CA, abt. August 3, 1865; bur. August 5, 1865, same places as BAILEY, above.[2]

---

[1]Laurel Hill Cemetery records, and "Book of the Dead," cited above.

[2]"Removals to Cypress Lawn", Laurel Hill Cemetery Assn., San Francisco Dept. of Health archives.

John and Robert Montgomery Clarke

In 1832, Josiah Wing assumed the legal guardianship of John and Robert Montgomery Clarke, nephews of his wife, Phoebe (Lincoln) Wing, and sons of his good friend, Captain John Clarke (1794-1830). Their mother, Rebecca (Lincoln) Clarke, had died in 1828, and their father died at sea in 1830. Although Captain Clarke remarried before his death, his second wife chose not to keep her stepsons with her, and she herself later remarried. The Clarke boys grew up in the Wing family, accompanying it from Brewster, MA, into New York and Michigan. John, the older, remained in Hillsdale County, MI, although he made a least three overland journeys to California, driving herds of cattle. Robert, the younger, settled with the Wings in Suisun, CA. After failure of his lumber business in the 1870s, he moved to Santa Paula, Ventura Co., CA, where he died. The Clarke ancestry goes back to John Clarke, First Mate of the *Mayflower*.[1]

i. JOHN CLARKE, b. Brewster, MA, March 7, 1824; d. Hillsdale Co., MI, 1900, bur. Church's Corner Cemetery, Wheatland Township, Hillsdale, MI; s. of John Clarke and Rebecca Lincoln [John Clarke, Sr., b. Brewster, MA, July 4, 1794, d. August 17, 1832, when his brig *Flora* was wrecked in a heavy gale between Philadelphia and Boston, near Cape Cod; m. (1) Brewster, MA, October 13, 1821 (intention), REBECCA LINCOLN, b. Brewster, MA, November 14, 1798, d. Brewster, MA, September 27, 1828, bur. Old Burying Ground, Brewster, MA, dtr. of Nathaniel and Rachel Lincoln; m. (2) Brewster, MA, May 6, 1830 (intention), CAROLINE FREEMAN, b. February 3, 1801, twin dtr. of Elkanah Freeman and Mary (Polly) Myrick; she m. (2) Warren, MA, October 20, 1832 (intention) to Alvah Blair]; m. Hillsdale Co., MI, December 31, 1856, AMANDA CHURCH, b. Wayne Co., (Macedon?), NY, December 20, 1828, d. Hillsdale Co., MI, 1915, bur. Church's Corner Cemetery,Wheatland Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, dtr. of Lorenzo Church (1799-1851) and Susan Halleck (1798-1875).[2] Children: 1. John C.; 2. Minnie A.; Jennie R.; Myrtle S.[3]

---

[1]Barnstable Co., MA, Probate Court, January 10, 1832, as recorded in deed, Josiah Wing, grantor, Barnstable Co. Recorder, Book 40, p. 89, May 21, 1832, and deed, Barnstable Co. Recorder, Book 21, p, 84, September 21, 1836; Susie J. McElroy, *Clarke Genealogy,* typed copy provided by Rosamond Clarke Bacon.

[2]Bowman, *Brewster VR,* pp. 23, 33, 50, 26, 89, 99, 131, 135; Charlotte Mayo, ed., *Morturary Records from Gravestones in Old Burial Ground in Brewster* (Yarmouthport, MA, 1916), p. 65; *Vital Records of Warren...to 1849* (Worcester, MA, 1910), p. 80; USC, 1850, MA,Worcester Co., Warren, Roll 341, p. 53; Barnstable, MA, *Barnstable Patriot,* August 28, 1830; "Burials, Hillsdale Co.," Mitchell Library, Hillsdale, MA, p. 530; *Portrait and Biographical Album of Hillsdale Co.* (Chicago, 1888), pp. 263-264; *150 Years in the Hills and Dales* (Hillsdale, MI, 1976), vol. 1, pp. 526-527; report, Friends of Mitchell Library, Hillsdale, MI, December 19, 1985.

[3]*Clarke Genealogy,* and *Portrait and Biographical Album,* cited above.

i. JOHN C., b. Suisun, CA, February 16, 1859; d. place and date?; m. Wheatland Township, Hillsdale, Co., MI, March 16, 1887, LYDIA EVANS.

ii. MINNIE A., b. Suisun, CA., October 2, 1859; d. place and date?; m. Wheatland Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, date?, JEROME WITHERELL, b. Wheatland Township, Hillsdale Co., MI, May, 1839, s. of Edson and Lovina Witherell, brother of Emma Marcella (Mattie) Witherell, who married Otis R. Baker (see above), and Jennie Witherell, who married Robert Leslie Wood (see above). Minnie's father, John, Otis's mother Charlotte, and Robert's mother Martha Ann, were the ward and two of the daughters of JOSIAH WING, respectively.[1]

iii. JENNIE R., b. Hudson, Lenawee Co., MI, August 11, 1866.

iv. MYRTLE S., b. Hudson, Lenawee Co., MI, February 18, 1869.

ii. ROBERT MONTGOMERY CLARKE, b. Brewster, MA, October 5, 1825; d. Santa Paula, CA, 1884, bur. Santa Paula, CA; m. Suisun, CA, December 7, 1870, CYNTHIA A. COREY, b. Rock Grove, IL, June 7, 1846; d. and bur. Santa Paula, CA, May 17, 1924, dtr. of Jonathan Corey and —— Griffiths, of CT. Children: 1. Lorena; 2. Lulu; 3. Robert Montgomery.[2]

i. LORENA, b. Suisun, CA, 1869.

ii. LULU, b. Suisun, CA, August 28, 1875.[3]

iii. ROBERT MONTGOMERY, b. Santa Paula?, CA, March 5, 1879; d. Los Angeles, CA, November 14, 1943, bur. Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, CA; m. place and date?, EDNA THURMOND (vital records not obtained). Children: 1. Thurmond R.; 2. Rosamond; 3. Robert Montgomery; 4. Susan.[4]

i. THURMOND R., b. Santa Paula, CA, June 29, 1902; d. Pasadena, CA, February 28, 1971; m. (1) Pasadena, CA, March 20, 1924, FRANCES BURKE CORBET; div.; m. (2) CA, September, 1944, ATHALIE (RICHARDSON) IRVINE, b. CA, February 3, 1903, d. Newport Beach, CA, May 22, 1993.[5]

ii. ROSAMOND, b. Ventura, CA, MAY 23, 1908 (twin of Robert Montgomery, below); living, 1998; m. Beverley Hills, CA, February 23, 1946, HAROLD MALLE BACON, b. Los Angeles, CA, January 13, 1907; d. Stanford, CA, August 23, 1992, s. of Robert and Laura Bacon. Child: Charles Robert.

---

[1]*Ibid.;* USC, 1850, MI, Hillsdale Co., Wheatland Township, Roll 351, p. 59; 1860, MI, Lenawee Co., Hudson, Roll 55, p. 162; 1900, MI, Hillsdale Co., Wheatland Township, Roll 713, ED 99, p. 5.

[2]Bowman, *Brewster VR,* p. 99; Smith and Cook, *Marriages of Solano County,* cited previousy, p. 17, gives December 6 for marriage of Robert and Cynthia, but December 7 is reported in Suisun, CA, *Solano Herald,* December 8, 1870; *Clarke Genealogy; Portrait and Biographical Album,* cited above; USC, 1880, CA, Ventura Co., Saticoy Township, Roll 86, ED 104, p. l4; Rosamond Bacon.

[3]Suisun, CA, *Solano Republican,* September 1, 1875.

[4]Rosamond Bacon; USC, 1910, CA, Ventura Co., Santa Paula, Roll 111, ED 220, p. 11; San Francisco, CA, *San Francisco Chronicle,* November 15, 1943.

[5]Rosamond Bacon; San Francisco, CA, *San Francisco, Chronicle,* March 20, 1924, June 6, 1937; *Who Was Who in the West,* vol. 5; *Los Angeles Times,* May 24, 1993, pp. B l, B 6.

i. CHARLES ROBERT, b. Palo Alto, CA, April 20, 1948; living, 1998; m. (1) Stanford, CA, August 14, 1971, KATHLEEN BURNETT, b. Oakland, CA, December 27, 1948, dtr. of Frederick J. Burnett and Helen Hirschfelder; div.; m. (2) Saratoga, CA, March 5, 1977, CYNTHIA JANE DUSEL, b. San Jose, CA, August 16, 1946, dtr. of William Dusel and Pauline Stevens. Child (second marriage): IAN CLARKE, Palo Alto, CA, February 23, 1986.[1]

iii. ROBERT MONTGOMERY, b. Ventura, CA, May 23, 1908; d. San Francisco, CA, July 26, 1966, bur. Carpenteria Cemetery, Carpenteria, CA.[2]

iv. SUSAN, b. Ventura, CA, December 16, 1913; d. Montecito, CA, March 18, 1998; m. (1) place and date?, LESLIE L. ROOS; div.; m. (2) JOHN R. HELLEN. Child: Leslie Roos.[3]

---

[1]Rosamond Bacon; San Francisco, CA, *San Francisco Chronicle,* August 25, 1992; Santa Clara Co. Recorder, marriage index; Palo Alto, CA, *Palo Alto Times,* August 16, 1971.
[2]Rosamond Bacon; Palo Alto, CA, *Palo Alto Times,* July 29, 1966.
[3]Rosamond Bacon; *Stanford,* Nov.-Dec, 1998, p. 127.

Index of Names
Part I

ADAMS, **Ethelyn**, 35; **Jacqueline**, 35; **John Coit**, 35; **John Quincy**, 35
ADEY, **Mary**, 18
ALBOSTA, **Adey**, 19; **Frank**,19; **Victoria**, 19
ALBRIGHT, **Sharon**, 8
ALEXANDER, **Cathleen**, 8; **Jude Ann**, 8; **Robert**, 8
ALLEN, **Muriel**, 31
ALSUP, **Sarah**, 18
AMARAL, **Henrietta**, 41
ARMIJO, **Abbey**, 40; **Janet**, 40; **Jill**, 40; **Joseph**, 40; **Reed**, 40
ARMSTRONG, **Carole**, 41; **Castle**, 42; **James**, 42

BACHELOR, **Deborah**, 1; **Stephen**, 1
BACIGALUPI, **Alan**, 42; **Andrew**, 42; **Anthony**, 42; **Christine**, 42; **Donna**, 42; **Jason**, 42; **Katie**, 42; **Michael**, 42; **Nicole**, 42; **Patricia**, 42; **Robert**, 42; **Stacey**, 42; **Scott**, 42
BACON, **Charles**, 46-47; **Cynthia**, 48; **Harold**, 47; **Ian**, 48; **Kathleen**, 48; **Laura**, 47; **Robert**, 47; **Rosamond**, 46-48
BAKER, **Carrie**, 16; **Charles**, 16; **Charlotte**, 5, 15, 47; **Delinda**, 16; **Edwin**, 16; **Elizabeth**, 5; **Emma**, 5, 47; **Eugene**, 16; **Frances**, 16; **Herbert**, 16; **Janet**, 40; **Jessie**, 16; **Louisa**, 5, 16; **Mary (Mercy)**, 5; **Miles**, 16; **Olive**, 17; **Otis**, 5, 47; **Renssalaer**, 16; **Sarah**, 5; **William**, 5, 16
BALDWIN, **Jessie**, 16; **Maria**, 17; **Samuel**, 17
BARBERA, **Andrew**, 30; **Carol**, 30-31; **Edward**, 30; **Helen**, 30-31; **Stephanie**, 30
BARTOW, **Cora**, 13; **N. M.**, 13; **Sarah**,13
BANGS, **Mary**, 1
BEASLEY, **Bonnie**, 11; **Cleatus**, 11; **Justin**, 11; **Kirk**, 11; **Nicollette**, 11; **Yomishia**, 11
BEAVER, **Domitila**, 38
BECK, **Eva**, 18; **Harry**, 18; **John**, 18; **Mercy**, 18
BENNETT, **Sarah**, 13
BERNTSEN, **Lucinda**, 26; **Ruby**, 26; **Steven**, 26; **Michael**, 26
BERTILLION, **Alice**, 29; **Mary**, 29
BISHOP, **Ada**,19; **Deloris**, 19; **Thomas**, 19
BISSETT, **George**, 10; **Nancy**, 10; **Oscar**, 11; **Viola**, 10
BLAIR, **Alvah**, 46; **Caroline**, 46
BLAKESLEE, **Effie**, 14; **Lydia**, 14; **William**, 14
BLANCHARD, **Dorothy**, 41
BLEVINS, **Alexander**, 34; **Becky**, 35; **Levina**, 34; **Sarah**, 34
BOWMAN, **Judy**, 26
BRANSCOMBE, **Ada**, 19
BREWSTER, **William**, 1
BROWN, **Debora**, 20; **Donald**, 20; **Sarah**, 32
BURNETT, **Frederick**, 48; **Helen**, 48; **Kathleen**, 48
BUTNIN, **Keltoum**, 12
BYERS, **Donna**, 36; **Edith**, 36; **Henry**, 36

CAHILL, **Boyd**, 43; **Diane**, 43; **Jason**, 43; **Tiffaney**, 43
CALDWELL, **Christopher**, 43; **Ernest**, 42; **Ethelyn**, 35; **Florence**, 41; **Geoffrey**, 43; **Loretta**, 42; **Mary**, 42; **Tiffaney**, 42; **Walter**, 42
CAMERON, **Margaret**, 31
CANNON, **Vernitta**, 31
CHADWICK, **Mary**, 9
CHAMPNESS, **Pauline**, 24
CHAN, **Gang**, 36; **Gung**, 36; **Mabel**, 36
CHURCH, **Amanda**, 46; **Lorenzo**, 46; **Susan**, 46
CIMINO, **Barbara**, 24; **Carlo**, 24; **James**, 24
CLARKE, **Amanda**, 46; **Athalie**, 47; **Caroline**, 46; **Cynthia**, 47; **Edna**, 47; **Frances**, 47; **Jennie**, 46-47; **John**, 3, 46-47; **Lorena**, 47; **Lulu**, 47; **Lydia**, 47; **Minnie**, 46-47; **Myrtle**, 46-47; **Rebecca**, 45 **Robert**, 3, 46-48; **Rosamond**, 46-48; **Susan**, 47-48; **Thurmond**, 47
COBB, **Rachel**, 3
COLLAZO, **Diane**, 10; **Francesca**, 10; **Juan**, 10; **Luis**,10; **Susan**, 10-11
COLLEDGE, **Betty**, 31; **Marnie**, 31; **Ronald**, 31
COLLINGS, **Diane**, 43
COLLINS, **Annie**, 27
COMBS, **Elvira**, 12

CONWAY, **Blake**, 36; **David**, 36; **Geoffrey**, 36; **John**, 36; **Lynn**, 36; **Richard**, 36; **Russell**, 36; **Virginia**, 36
CORBET, **Frances**, 47
CORBIN, **Ananda**, 26; **Frances**, 25-26; **Florence**, 26; **George**, 26; **Harold**, 25; **Lucinda**, 26
COREY, **Cynthia**, 47; **Jonathan**, 47
CROSBY, **Mary (Mercy)**, 5; **Mercy**, 3, 44; **Polly**, 3, 43; **Silvanus**, 3, 43
CROSS, **Ella**, 8
CULLOM, **Betty**, 19; **Diane**, 19; **Leo**, 19

DALTON, **Clara**, 8; **Della** , 8; **Ella** , 8; **Lewis**, 8
D'AUTEUIL, **Theresa**, 24
DAVIS, **Blanche**, 32; **Kathrine**, 32; **William**, 32
DAZINE, **Abdellah**, 12; **Keltoum**, 12; **Michelle**, 12; **Mohamed**, 12
DELEGENT, **Mary**, 5
DENNING, **Annelise**, 39; **Elizabeth**, 38-39; **Genevieve**, 38; **Lisa**, 38-39; **Mary**, 38; **Mitchell**, 39; **Ralph**, 38; **Robert**, 38-39
DESIRO, **Joseph**, 32; **Mildred**, 32; **Muriel**, 32
DEVEAU, **Mary**, 12
DEXTER, **Della**, 19
DICK, **Barbara**, 24
DICKSON, **Jane**, 22; **Margaret**, 22; **Thomas**, 22
DILLINGHAM, **Elizabeth**, 1
DIX, **Viola**, 10
DONAHUE, **Therese**, 24
DORSEY, **Caroline**, 40; **Cecil**, 40; **Elnora**,40
DRYSDALE, **Andrew**, 21; **Benjamin**, 21; **Cassandra**, 20; **Debora**, 20; **Donald**, 19-21; **Elizabeth**, 20; **Frances**, 20; **Joan**, 21; **Joseph**, 19-20; **Kellie**, 21; **Kyle**, 21; **Marjorie**, 20-21; **Michael**, 21; **Rita**, 21; **Sherry**, 20
DUCONG, **Elizabeth**, 20; **Luz**, 20; **Theodore**, 20
DUIR, **John**, 37; **Ladonna**, 37; **Tracy**, 36-37
DUNNELL, **Adey**, 19; **Alice**, 19; **Francis**, 19; **Leo**, 19
DUSEL, **Cynthia**, 48; **Pauline**, 48; **William**, 48

EDDY, **Edwin**, 13; **Ruth**, 13
EDWARDS, **Annie**, 13; **Mary**, 13; **James**, 13
ENGLISH, **Agatha**, 19
ESQUEDO, **Domitila**, 37
EVANS, **Lydia**, 47

FARGO, **Helen**, 23
FARR, **Mildred**, 32
FAUNSE, **Jeannet**, 7
FERNANDEZ, **Maria**, 11
FESSIER, **Eileen**, 33
FETTKE, **John**, 36; **Katherine**, 36; **Mari**, 36; **Richard**, 36
FIELDS, **Dora**, 25
FILTER, **Mary**, 9
FLANNERY, **Inez**, 23; **Lorie**, 23; **William**, 23
FLETCHER, **Mabel**, 41
FOREMAN, **Josephine**, 34; **Susan**, 34; **William**, 34
FORSHEE, **Gerald**, 7; **Mary**, 7; **Michelle**, 7
FOSTER, **David**, 2; **Hannah**, 1-2; **Lincoln**, 2; **Phoebe**, 2; **Polly**, 3, 43
FOX, **Council**, 9; **Doris**, 9; **Mary**, 9
FRASER, **Kaitlin**, 24; **Mark**, 24; **Pauline**, 24; **Peter**, 24
FREEMAN, **Caroline**, 46; **Charlotte**, 14-15; **Elkanah**, 46; **Emaline**, 15; **Mary**, 46; **Phoebe**, 2; **Rebecca**, 1
FULLER, **Diana**, 39; **Helen**, 13; **Mary**, 13; **Simon**, 13

GARBE, **Clara**, 31
GARDNER, **Rebecca**, 23
GATES, **Marilla**, 6
GAWTHORNE, **David**, 33; **Eileen**, 33; **Patricia**, 33; **Richard**, 33
GERSHOY, **Mimi**, 24
GIBBS, **Della**, 19; **Frederick**, 19; **Zella**,19
GODEL, **La Juen**, 42
GOOD, **Connor**, 26; **Jerry**, 26; **John**, 26; **Judy**, 26; **Kelly**, 26
GOODENOUGH, **Frances**, 20
GOSS, **Erick**, 39; **Lisa**, 39; **Rebecca**, 39; **Reville**, 39
GOVIA, **Eva**, 40
GRAHEL, **Myrtle**, 10
GREINER, **Barbara**, 20; **Debora**, 20; **Donald**, 20
GRIFFITHS, ————, 47

GUNDERSEN, **Annelise**, 39; **Diana**, 39; **George**, 39
GWILLIM, **Gladys**, 39; **Margaret**, 39; **Thomas**, 39

HALE, **Agusta (Lois Agusta)**, 22; **Billie**, 23; **David**, 22 ; **Dora**, 21; **Elizabeth**, 22; **Hannah**, 22; **Ione**, 22-23; **Janet**, 22; **Laura (Phoebe Laura)**, 22; **Lois Agusta**, 22; **Lorie**, 23; **Margaret**, 22-24; **Mary**, 23; **Michael**, 23; **Robert**, 22-23; **Scott**, 23; **Susan**, 23; **Thomas Dickson**, 22-23; **William**, 22-23
HALLECK, **Susan**, 46
HANSON, **James**, 40; **Jared**, 40; **Joanna**, 40; **Sharon**, 40
HARDY, **Alice**, 30; **Clark**, 30; **Columbus**, 30; **Elizabeth**, 30; **Gladys**, 30; **Michael**, 30; **Robert**, 30; **Willamina**, 30
HART, **Helen**, 25; **Mary**, 25; **Plummer**, 25
HAUKE, **Ruth**, 35
HAUSER, **Elizabeth**, 30; **Paul**, 30
HELLEN, **John**, 47; **Susan**, 47
HENDERSON, **Hannah**, 35
HICKEY, **Mari**, 36
HILBORN, **Alice**, 27; **Arthur**, 25; **Edward**, 25; **Frances**, 25; **Helen**, 25; **Jason**, 25; **Lewis**, 25, 27, 33; **Mary**, 25; **Susan**, 25
HINCH, **Loretta**, 43
HINES, **Alice**, 24
HINMAN, **Kathryn**, 26
HIRSCHFELDER, **Helen**, 48
HOHENSTEIN, **Deborah**, 9; **Lloyd**, 9; **Virginia**, 9
HOKANSON, **Blanche**, 10; **Charles**, 10; **Diane**, 10; **James**, 10
HOWARD, **Blanche**, 10
HURD, **Francis**, 3, 44; **Mary**, 44; **Mercy**, 3, 44; **Seloma**, 3, 44; **Zenas**, 3, 44
HUTCHINSON, **Alice**, 19

IRVINE, **Athalie**, 47

JACKS, **Josephine**, 34
JAMES, **Aaron**, 39; **Elizabeth**, 39; **Hannah**, 39; **Trent**, 39
JAMES I, 1
JENKINS, **Myrtle**, 30
JENSEN, **Carol**, 31; **Lette**, 35; **Lucille**, 31; **Roger**, 31; **Wallace**, 31
JEPPESEN, **Amy**, 31; **Bruce**, 31; **Clara**, 31; **Leon**, 31
JOHANSEN, **Alice**, 41; **Carl**, 41; **Ruth**, 41
JOHNSON, **Tammy**, 26
JOHNSTON, **Margaret**, 7

KASCH, **Anthony**, 9; **Coty**, 10; **Ruth**, 10; **Tabitha**, 9; **Thomas**, 9
KELL, **Kathrine**, 32; **Michael**, 32
KELLER, **Brian**, 38; **Loren**, 38; **Lorraine**, 38; **Megan**, 38; **Michael**, 38; **Sheila**, 38
KELLEY, **Temperance**, 1
KEMPER, **Minnie**, 23
KEPLINGER, **Dylan**, 24; **Elizabeth**, 24; **Jennifer**, 24; **John**, 24; **Laura**, 24; **Michael**, 24; **Theresa**, 24
KETNER, **Janet**, 11; **Joyce**, 11; **Lawrence**, 11
KING, **Rita**, 21
KINZIE, **Donald**, 42; **Donna**, 42; **La Juen**, 42
KIRCHER, **Gladys**, 30; **Glen**, 30
KLAER, **Joan**, 21
KLEE, **Amy**, 12; **Larry**, 12; **Triva**, 12
KNOUS, **John**, 20; **Sherry**, 20
KOHN, **Irma**, 23; **Louis**, 23; **Susan**, 23
KOLER, **Mary**, 29
KOLMAN, **Linda**, 9
KRUSE, **Deborah**, 9; **Jerome**, 9; **Judith**, 9; **Linda**, 9; **Paul**, 9; **Stephen**, 9; **Wanda**, 9; **William**, 9

LANIK, **Edith**, 11; **Esther**, 11; **James**, 11
LAW, **Carolyn**, 31; **Heather**, 31; **John**, 31
LELLING, **Jude**, 8
LEAVITT, **Donna**, 20; **Harry**, 20; **Lena**, 20; **Roger**, 20
LEMON, **Amy**, 31; **Arvilla**, 31; **Carol**, 31; **Darla**, 31; **Gordon**, 31; **Heather**, 31; **Jennifer**, 31; **Jeremy**, 31; **John**, 31; **Karen**, 31; **Keith**, 31; **Kyle**, 31; **Lisa**, 31; **Marnie**, 31; **Arvilla**, 30; **Nathan**, 31; **Terry**, 31
LEWIS, **Margaret**, 39
LINCOLN, **Nathanial**, 3, 46; **Phoebe**, 3-4, 46; **Rachel**, 3, 46; **Rebecca**, 46
LISENHEIMER, **Ruth**, 10

LIVANGOOD, **Clifford**, 9; **Marie**, 9; **Wanda**, 9
LOCKIE, **Gertrude**, 19; **James**, 19; **Lillie**,19
LONG, **Deborah**, 23; **Eustus**, 23; **Hartwell**, 23; **Janet**, 23; **Linda**, 23; **Rebecca**, 23
LOUSTOU, **Adey**, 19; **Ernest**, 19
LUCE, **Georgia**, 7
LUGO, **Alfred**, 38; **Domitila**, 38; **Justin**, 38; **Larry**, 38; **Sean**, 38; **Sherry**, 38
LUMAN, **Lucy**, 10
LYNCH, **Daniel**, 24; **Laura**, 24; **Martin**, 24; **Shirley**, 24

MAC LAUGHLIN, **Susan**, 34
MAILMAN, **Irma**, 23
MALTBY, **Delinda**, 16
MANGELS, **Ione**, 23; **Myra**, 23; **Rudy**, 33
MANN, **Mary**, 7
MARINE, **Anne**, 11; **Debrah**, 11; **Edwin**, 11; **Eric**, 11; **Gerald**, 11; **Jacob**, 11
MARTIN, **Ardelle**, 14; **Edgar**, 13; **Effie**, 14; **Elvira**, 12; **Enola**, 13; **Harold**, 13-14; **Isabelle**, 12; **Joshua**, 12; **Lewis**, 13-14
MASON, **Agatha**, 19; **George**, 19
MATHEWS, **Samantha**, 6
MC ALLISTER, **Vinnie**, 41
MC CABE, **Elizabeth**, 9; **Myra**, 23
MC CARTY, **Abbie**, 29
MC DONALD, **Daniel**, 18; **Grace**, 18
MC GEE, **Barbara**, 35; **Barry**, 36-37; **Christine**, 35, 37; **Della**, 35, 38; **Desire**, 36; **Donna**, 36; **Donzella**, 39; **Ethelyn**, 35; **Everett**, 34-35, 39; **Hannah**, 35; **Henry**, 35; **Jacqueline**, 35; **James**, 35-36; **John**, 35, 37; **Kimberly**, 37; **Mabel**, 36; **Mary**, 38; **Michael**, 36; **Namayamna**, 36; **Nikki**, 37; **Olive**, 34-35; **Renee**, 36; **Robert**, 35, 38; **Sheri**, 36-37; **Tracy**, 35, 37; **Vanessa**, 36
MC GOWEN, **Ruby**, 26
MC KEE, **Shirley**, 24
MC KINNIS, **Alan**, 37; **Christine**, 37; **Michael**, 37-38; **Sheila**, 37-38; **Sherry**, 37; **William**, 37; **Wilma**, 37
MC MONAGLE, **Archie**, 7; **Georgia**, 7; **Helen**, 7; **James**, 7; **Janice**, 6-7;
MC NINCH, **Hazel**, 40
MEADER, **Alice**, 27; **Annie**, 27; **Harris**, 27
MELROSE, **Jane**, 22
MENACHA, **Francesca**, 10
MESSINGER, **Cameron**, 38; **Donald**, 38; **Elizabeth**, 38; **Morris**, 38; **Mila**, 38; **Sherry**, 37-38
MEYERS, **David**, 24; **Judith**, 24; **Laura** , 24; **Margaret**, 24; **Mary**, 24; **Michael**, 24
MICK, **Eunice**, 7; **Harold**, 7; **Heather**, 8; **Holly**, 8; **Janice**, 7; **Kyle**, 8; **Peggy**, 7-8; **Ray**, 8; **Sharon**, 8; **Theodore**, 7; **Timothy**, 8
MILBURN, **Caroline**, 36; **Desire**, 36; **Rocky**, 36
MIILLER, **Lydia**, 13; **Michael**, 10
MITCHELL, **Genevieve**, 38
MOORE, **Castle**, 42
MORGAN, **Elnora**, 39
MOSS, **Patricia**, 42
MORLEY, **Albert**, 32; **Marion**, 32; **Patricia**, 32
MORRIS, **Rose**, 19
MORRISON, **Barbara**, 35; **Becky**, 35; **Christopher**, 35; **Danielle**, 35-36; **Douglas**, 35; **Janice**, 35; **Katherine**, 35-36; **Lette**, 35; **Lynn**, 35-36; **Rebecca**, 35-36; **Russell**, 35; **Walter**, 35
MURPHY, **Mary**, 8
MUSLADIN, **Livia**, 34; **William**, 34
MUZZY, **Baldwin**, 28; **Edward**, 28; **Emma**, 28; **Hannah**, 28
MYRICK, **Mary (Polly)**, 46

NAISH, **Alice**, 24; **Jaemie**, 24; **John**, 24; **Judith**, 24; **Mimi**, 24; **Richard**, 24
NAPALA, **Luz**, 20
NEAL, **Katherine**, 10
NEFF, **Doris**, 22
NEILL, **Donzella**, 39; **Ivan**, 39; **Jessie**, 39
NEITZEL, **LaDonna**, 40
NELSON, **Leonard**, 32; **Mary**, 32
NEWTON, **Lillie**, 19
NICHOLS, **Frederick**, 32; **Marion**, 32; **Mary**, 32; **Sarah**, 32
NIEWOLIS, **Victoria**, 19
NYDOO, **Lutchanno**, 36; **Narayamna**, 36; **Narsamma**, 36

OAKLEY, **Edith**, 10
OKELL, **Adey**, 19; **Edward**, 19; **Irene**, 19; **Stretton**, 19
OLSON, **Ardelle**, 14; **Harrison**, 14; **Harvey**, 14; **Tillie**, 14
OVERMYER, **Gloria**, 12

PALMER, **Alice**, 30; **Archie**, 29; **Elridge**, 29; **Helen**, 30; **Ivy**, 29-30; **Ralph**, 29
PAYNE, **Jessie**, 39
PEASE, **Bessie**, 41; **Joseph**, 41; **Mabel**, 41
PERRY, **Darla**, 31; **Robert**, 31; **Vernitta**, 31
PENNINGTON, **Alice**, 38
PETERSEN/PETERSON, **Lucille**, 31; **Sherry**, 40
PFEIFFER, **Virginia**, 9
PHILBRICK, **Sarah**, 5
PIFER, **Barbara**, 20
PONDER, **Melda**, 26
PRANGE, **Ernest**, 9; **Marie**, 9; **Mary**, 9
PRATT, **Carolyn**, 31
PRESTON, **Ivy**, 29; **John**, 29

QUICK, **Alice**, 38; **Della**, 38; **Frank**, 38
QUINLAN, **Florence**, 26

RAGELS, **Amy**, 40; **LaDonna**, 40; **Richard**, 40
RAGSDALE, **Carlton**, 26; **George**, 26; **David**, 26; **Melda**, 26; **Molly**, 26
RAWOLLISON, **Ellen**, 8
RAWSON, **Elizabeth**, 5; **Homer**, 5
REESE, **Addie**, 32; **David**, 36; **Desire**, 36; **Kathrine**, 32; **Kathryn**, 33; **Muriel**, 32; **Patricia**, 32-33; **Thomas**, 32; **Victoria**, 32-33
REESE-GAWTHORNE, **David**, 33; **Graham**, 33; **Haley**, 33; **Patricia**, 32-33
REGNERY, **Mary**, 24
REPASS, **Andy**, 11; **India**, 11; **Rose**,11
RICHARDSON, **Athalie**, 47
RIEHL, **Kathleen**, 8; **Mary**, 8; **Ronald**, 8
RIELEY, **Kerry**, 8; **Meghan**, 8; **Shannyn**, 8
ROBELEN, **Gladys**, 33
ROBERTSON, **Hazel**, 41; **Peggy**, 41; **William**, 41
ROBINSON, **Amy**, 8; **Cathleen**, 8; **Charles**, 7-8; **Dean**, 7; **Delaney**, 7; **Edward**, 7 **Gerald**, 7; **Janice**, 6-7; **Jeffrey**, 7-8; **Kathleen**, 8; **Margaret**, 7; **Michelle**, 7; **Peggy**, 7; **Quinn**, 8; **Ryan**, 7; **Shannyn**, 8 **Steven**, 7; **Susan**, 7; **Zachrey**, 7
RODABAUGH, **De Sales**, 10; **Desira**, 12; **Don**, 12; **Michelle**, 12; **Randall**, 10, 12; **Thelma**, 12; **Timothy**, 12
ROE, **Dayton**, 10; **Katherine**, 10; **Myrtle**,10
ROLAND, **Kathy**, 39
ROOS, **Leslie**, 48; **Susan**, 48
ROSE, **Emerson**, 18; **John**, 18; **Mercy**, 18; **Sarah**, 18; **William**, 18
RUEBKE, **Nancy**, 39
RUNYON, **Alexander**, 28; **Emma**, 28
RUSH, **Mary**, 5; **Samuel**, 5
RYERSON, **Janet**, 11

SAGERS, **Carol**, 31; **Ella**, 31; **Margaret**, 31; **Robert**, 31
SAISI, **Jessica**, 37; **John**, 37; **Nadine**, 37; **Richard**, 37; **Sheri**, 37
SANTIAGO, **Debrah**, 11; **Luis**, 11; **Maria**, 11; **Yomishia**, 11
SARGENT, **Bailey**, 44-45; **Dorothy**, 44; **Mary**, 44; **William**, 44-45
SAWALLICH, **Charles**, 10; **Kimberly**, 10; **Lucy**, 10
SAWYER, **Lois**, 6
SAXTON, **Thelma**, 12
SCALLY, **Irene**, 19
SCHELIN, **Tillie**, 13
SCHILD, **George**, 41; **Julie**, 41
SCHOONFIELD, **Glenn**, 7; **Jeannet**, 7; **Susan**, 7
SCHIKORA, **Harry**, 35; **Rebecca**, 35; **Ruth**, 35
SCHONOVER, **Maria**, 17
SECORA, **Becky**, 35
SEED, **Daniel**, 41; **Jewel**, 41; **Julie**, 41
SHADE, **Ladonna**, 38
SHARP, **Inez**, 23
SHAW, **Caroline**, 36
SHIELDS, **Gary**, 39; **Nancy**, 39
SHINE, **Jewel**, 40
SHUFORD, **Joseph**, 12; **Michelle**, 12
SIPLE, **Ellen**, 8; **Ronald**, 8; **Shannyn**, 8
SMALL, **Eunice**, 7
SMITH, **Cameron**, 31; **Devynne**, 32; **Denvyre**, 32; **Elizabeth**, 31, 37; **Gladys**, 30; **Lisa**, 31; **Mary**, 25;

Stephen, 31; **Tatterson**, 31; **Wilma**, 36
SPAFFORD, **Willamina**, 30
SPINDLER, **Eleanor**, 24; **Hilary**, 24; **James**, 24; **Margaret**, 24; **Therese**, 24; **Troy**, 24; **Warren**, 24
STAPLES, **Elwood**, 18-19; **Mark**, 19; **Roberta**, 18-19; **Rose**, 19
STEPHENS, **Hannah**, 22; **Pauline**, 44
STEVENS, **Cecelia**, 36; **Grace**, 36; **Nikki**, 37; **Pauline**, 48; **Ray**, 37; **Timothy**, 37; **Valarie**, 37
STONE, **Abigail**, 24; **Calvin**, 23; **James**, 23, 44; **Judith**, 23; **Laura**, 24; **Margaret**, 2, 22-24, 28, 44; **Minnie**, 23
STUART, **Concepcion**, 10; **Debrah**, 11; **Ivan**, 10; **James**, 10; **Katherine**, 10; **Kristofer**, 11; **Kimberly**, 10; **Nancy**, 10; **Octavio**, 10; **Sally**, 10-11; **Valarie**, 10
TAFFINDER, **Adey**, 18-19; **Mary**, 18; **Mercy (Mercedes)**, 18; **Robert**, 18; **Roberta**, 18; **Ruby**, 18
THACKER, **Rebecca**, 38;
THOMAS, **Gloria**, 11; **June**, 12; **William**, 12
THOMPSON, **Anthony**, 26; **Alyx**, 26; **Kathryn**, 26; **Kelly**, 26; **Molly**, 26; **Ray**, 26; **Steven**, 26; **Tammy**, 26
THURMOND, **Edna**, 47
TIMOTHY, **Arvilla**, 31
TOLFORD, ——, 8; **Aaron**, 11; **Amy**, 12; **Brian**, 11; **Danny**, 11-12; **Della**, 9; **De Sales**, 10; **Desira**,10, 12; **Diane**, 10; **Don**, 11; **Doris**, 9; **Duane**, 10-11; **Elizabeth**, 9; **Esther**, 11; **Fred**, 9; **Gloria**, 11; **India**, 11; **James**, 10; **Jesse**, 12; **Joanne**, 11; **John**, 9; **Joyce**, 11; **Judith**, 9; **Julie**, 12; **Karena**, 11; **Marie**, 9; **Mark**, 11; **Nancy**, 10; **Shanette**, 11; **Stephanie**, 10; **Tabitha**, 9; **Thomas**, 9; **Wesley**, 9
TOMBELOSI, **Nadine**, 36
TORREY, **De Sales**, 10; **Sibley**, 10; **Virginia**, 10
TUBBS, **Alice**, 27; **Dorothy**, 41; **Eston**, 41; **Vinnie**, 41
TYREE, **Anthony**, 26; **Arthur**, 26; **Chester**, 25; **Dora**, 25; **Frances**, 25; **Lucinda**, 26; **Molly**, 26; **Willard**, 25

UPHAM, **Hannah**, 28

VAN ORDEN, **Blanche**, 32
VICKERY, **Rebecca**, 1
VITALE, **Karina**, 36; **Katherine**, 36; **Lois**, 36; **Thomas**, 36
VON BERG, **Helen**, 30; **Henry**, 30; **Myrtle**, 30

WALKER, **Frank**, 33; **Gladys**, 33; **Jon**, 33; **Kathryn**, 33; **Whitney**, 33
WALLESKA, **Stephanie**, 30
WARNER, **Carrie**, 11; **Charles**, 11; **Joanne**, 11
WELLS, **Chester**, 23; **Elizabeth**, 22-23; **Helen**, 23
WHIPPLE, **Fay**, 20
WHITCOMB, **Helen**, 6-7; **Herbert**, 6; **Lena**, 6, 11-12; **Samantha**, 6; **Whitfield**, 6
WHITE, **Candy**, 26; **Ron**, 26; **Tammy**, 26
WILLARD, **Lena**, 20
WILSON, **Rose**, 11
WILLIAMS, ——, 8-9; **Darlene**, 40; **Eliza (Lida)**, 6, 8; **Eva**, 40; **Lois**, 6; **Vernon**, 40; **Zebulon**, 6
WING, **Agatha**, 19; **Agusta**, 21; **Alice**, 29, 39, 41; **Allison**, 39; **Amy**, 40; **Archie**, 21; **Bertrand**, 18-19; **Bessie**, 40; **Betsy**, 2; **Brian**, 40; **Carole**, 41; **Caroline**, 40; **Catherine**, 40-41; **Charles**, 29, 32; **Charlotte**, 1-5, 15, 46; **Chillingsworth**, 3, 34; **Christine**, 42; **Conway**, 2; **Corey**, 40-41; **Dalene**, 20; **Daniel**, 1; **Darlene**, 40; **David**, 1; **Deborah**, 11; **Deloris**, 19-20; **Dennis**, 20; **Diane**, 20; **Donald**,19-20; **Donna**, 20, 42; **Dorothy**, 41; **Elizabeth**, 1; **Emila**, 3-4, 15; **Emily**, 40; **Emma**, 3, 15, 28-29; **Eugene**, 29; **Florence**, 40; **Fred/ Frederick**, 34; **George**, 1-2; **Gerald**, 39-40; **Gertrude**, 19; **Gladys**, 39; **Grace**, 18; **Hannah**, 1-2; **Helen**, 39; **Henrietta**, 41; **Holly**, 40-41; **Ivy**, 29-30; **Jasper**, 18-19; **Jill**, 40; **Joanna**, 40; **Joel**, 40-41; **John**, 1-2; **Joseph**, 40; **Josephine**, 34; **Josiah**, 1-4, 15, 18, 44, 46-47; **Julie**, 41; **Kenneth**, 39, 41;

Laura, 3, 22; **Leland**, 18-19, 39-40; **Louisa**, 3, 5, 16; **Maria**,40; **Marjorie**, 19-20; **Mark**, 20; **Martha**, 3-4, 6, 46; **Mary**, 1-3, 25, 32, 41-42; **Matthew**, 1; **Mercy**, 3, 18, 44; **Michelle**, 40; **Nettie**, 29; **Olive**, 34-35; **Patricia**, 32; **Paul**, 39; **Peggy**, 41; **Phoebe**, 3-4, 15, 46; **Rebecca**, 1; **Ruby**, 18; **Sarah**, 34; **Scott**, 40; **Stacey**, 42; **Stephen**, 1; **Temperance**, 1; **Terence**, 41-42; **Wallace**, 3, 29, 32, 34, 39-41; **William**, 41; **Winifred**, 29; **Zella**, 19

WINKLER, **Hildegard**, 35; **Janice**, 35; **Kyle**, 36; **Kurt**, 35; **Lennart**, 35; **Natalie**, 35; **Victoria**, 36

WITHERELL, **Edson**, 5, 12, 47; **Emma**, 5, 47; **Jennie**, 5, 12, 47; **Jerome**, 47; **Lovina (Lavinia)**, 5, 12, 47; **Minnie**, 47

WOLCOTT, **Elizabeth**, 31

WOOD/WOODS, **Annie**, 13; **Charles**, 6, 12; **Cora**, 13; **Della**, 6, 8-9; **Eddy**, 6,13; **Eliza (Lida)**, 6, 8; **Elva**, 13; **Enola**, 6, 13; **Eva**, 12; **Florence**, 41; **Freeman**, 6; **George**, 40; **Harry**, 41; **Helen**, 13; **Henrietta**, 41; **Isabelle**, 12; **Jennie**, 5, 12, 47; **John**, 6, 13; **Kathy**, 40; **Lena**, 6, 8, 12; **Levi**, 12; **Lewis**, 6, 13; **Lida**, 6, 8; **Maria**, 40; **Marilla**, 6; **Martha**, 6, 47; **Orson**, 6, 14; **Robert**, 5-6, 12, 47; **Ruth**, 13; **William**, 6, 8; **Zelora**, 6, 12

WOODBURY, **Abbie**, 29; **Alice**, 30; **George**, 29; **Helen**, 30; **Ivy**, 29; **Thomas**, 29;

WYMS, **Helen**, 39; **Mary**, 39; **John**, 39

YANKE, **Marie**, 9

YORK, **Christopher**, 10; **Ervin**, 10-11; **Jeremy**, 10; **Kendra**, 10; **Marcel**, 10-11; **Michael**, 9; **Nicolas**, 11; **Odette**, 10-11; **Sally**, 11; **Sarah**, 11; **Susan**, 10-11; **Xavier**, 11

A Wing Genealogy

* * * * * *

John and Hannah Wing
of Brewster, Massachusetts,
and Their Descendants

Part II

Charlotte, George, John, Betsy, and Hannah Wing

Margaret H. and James H. Stone
Palo Alto, CA

A Wing Genealogy

.....

John and Hannah Wing
of Brewster, Massachusetts,
and Their Descendants

Part II

Charlotte, George, John, Betsy, and Hannah Wing

Margaret H. and James H. Stone
Palo Alto, CA

Copyright © 1998
Margaret H. and James H. Stone
365 Lincoln Avenue
Palo Alto, CA 94301-2731

Contents
Part II

Introduction	62
Charlotte	63
John	75
Betsy	75
George	76
Betsy	85
Hannah	91
Index of Names, Part II	95

Introduction

A brief summary of the background of the Wing Family in America appears at the outset of Part I, which treats Josiah[6], the second child of John[5] and Hannah (Foster) Wing. Part II provides the genealogies of Josiah's siblings and their descendants up to, approximately, the present century. The account of these members of the family is incomplete. However, we hope that it will provide a foundation on which the descendants of Charlotte[6], George[6], Betsy[6], and Hannah[6] Wing can build.

Charlotte[6] Wing

i. CHARLOTTE[6] *(John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, July 26, 1797;[1] d. Port Huron, MI, March 6, 1882, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI;[2] m. (1) Brewster, MA, May 9, 1816 (intention, April 2, 1816), BENJAMIN FREEMAN, b. Orleans, MA, June 30, 1793, d. Ross Township, Kalamazoo Co., MI, October 24 or 27, 1845, bur. Yorkville Cemetery, same place, s. of John Freeman and Abigail Hopkins; m. (2) Battle Creek, MI, February 27, 1848, WILLIAM BETTERLY, b. New Fane, VT, October 6, 1788 (previously m. Janauary 17, 1811, Phoebe Mayford [1791-1847], d. Battle Creek, MI, July 10, 1870, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI).[3] Children (Freeman, first marriage; none second marriage):[4] 1. Rebecca[7]; 2. Susan M.; 3. Benjamin Franklin; 4. Hannah Foster; 5. John Wing; 6. Otis Wing; 7. Hannah Foster; 8. Charlotte Wing; 9. Josiah Wing; 10. Emeline Abigail; 11. George Wing; 12. Eugene Thomas; 13. unnamed infant.

i. REBECCA (Freeman)[7] *(Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Orleans, MA, November 18 or 28, 1817; d. Ross Township, Kalamazoo Co., MI, February 19, 1850 or 1851, bur. Yorkville Cemetery, same place;[5] m. Victor, NY, June 12, 1836, JAMES CARLTON, of Rochester, NY. Children (Carlton): 1. ALBERT H.[8] *(Rebecca [Carlton][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Victor, NY, abt. 1838; 2. ELLEN, b. same place, abt. 1840; d. young?; 3. JULIA T., b. same place, abt. 1844; 4. LOTTIE E., b. same place, abt. 1846; d. young?.

ii. SUSAN M. (Freeman)[7] *(Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Orleans, MA, January 5, 1819; d. Victor, NY, January 23,

---

[1]Kelley, *Harwich VRs*, p. 271; gravestone inscription gives June 26,1797.

[2]Grave stone inscription; cemetery records; Battle Creek, MI, *Nightly Moon*, March 7, 1882; G. Wing, *Owl*, June, 1907, pp. 590, 593-595; June, 1918, p. 1780.

[3]Bowman, *Brewster VRs*, p. 11; C. Wing, p. 191; G. Wing, *Owl*, June, 1918, pp. 593-595; "Tombstone Inscriptions in Kalamazoo Co., Mich.", vol. 1, Willard Library, Battle Creek, MI; Frederick Freeman, *Freeman Genealogy* (Boston, 1875), Part I, pp. 184, 272; George William Betterly Battle Creek Sesquicentennial Lineage Chart, May 11, 1981 (this chart and G. Wing, cited above p. 594, give marriage date as 1848; Davis, cited above, gives 1849); USC, 1870, MI, Calhoun Co., Battle Creek, Roll 666, p. 388; 1880, same place, Roll 574, ED 43, p. 37.

[4]Sources applicable to Charlotte's descendants are: G. Wing, *Owl*, cited n. 2 above; Jean Davis, Research Report, *Freeman*, Willard Library, Battle Creek, MI; Milton E. Terry and Anne Borden Harding, comps., *Mayflower Ancestral Index* [MAI] (Plymouth, 1981), numbers 13109, 13255; *Freeman Genealogy; Mayflower Descendants*, vol. 34, 1935, Eastham and Orleans, MA, VRs, p. 134; Davis, C. and G. Wing, cited above. Other sources relating to specific children are added in appropriate places of the text.

[5]Birth date: November 18 per Wing, *Owl*, cited n. 2 above; Davis: November 28. Date of death: Ross Township Clerk, 1850 per grave stone; Davis: 1851; USC, 1850, MI, Kalamazoo Co, Ross, Roll 353, p. 154 (does not include Albert or Lottie).

1887;[1] m. Victor, NY, September 5, 1843, ALVIN HYDE PARKS, b. Victor, NY, January 5, 1819, d. Victor, NY, January 15, 1887, s. of Simon Parks. Children: 1. CAROLINE (Parks)[8] *(Susan [Parks][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Victor, NY, abt. 1844; 2. ELLEN M. (Parks), b.Victor, NY, abt. 1845; 3. FRANK H. (Parks), b. Victor, NY, abt. 1847; 4. CHARLOTTE A. (Parks), b. Victor, NY, abt. 1849; 5. ALICE M. (Parks), b. same place, 1851; living at Benton Harbor, MI, in 1919; m. Victor, NY, January 24, 1917, EPHRAIM W. MOORE, b. Rochester, NY, 1854/5, s. of William C. and Mary E. Upton.[2]

iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (Freeman)[7] *(Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Orleans, MA, October 16, 1820; d. Rochester, NY?, aft. 1907?;[3] m. (1) Victor, NY, August 1, 1848, MARY BROUGHTON (or Boughton), of Victor or Fairport, NY (d. July 19, 1851); m. (2) Fairport, NY, October 14 or 15, 1851, MARY WILCOX; m. (3), prob. Fairport or Rochester, NY, abt. 1861, ELIZABETH D. MARKELL, b. NY, January, 1828. Children: 1. FRANCES (FANNIE) (Freeman)[8] *(Benjamin [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Victor, NY?, 1848-1849; 2. CHARLOTTE E. (Freeman); 3. IDA R. (Freeman), b. prob. Victor, Fairport, or Rochester, NY.[4]

iv. HANNAH FOSTER (Freeman)[7] *(Charlotte [Freeman],[6] John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Orleans, MA, February 15, 1822; d. young, prob. Victor, NY.

v. JOHN WING (Freeman)[7] *(Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])* (MAI 18263), b. Orleans, MA, September 30, 1823; d. Craig, NE, November 27, 1905, prob. bur. there; m. Yorkville, MI, April 3, 1853, MARY E. BACHELDER, b. NY, April, 1835, dtr. of John D. Bachelder and Betsy Brockway.[5] Children:[6] 1. Eugene J. (Freeman)[8]; 2. James Ernest (Freeman); 3. Nina B. (Freeman); 4. William J. (Freeman); 5. Minnie Mary (Freeman); 6. Effie (Freeman); 7. John W. (Freeman); 8. Jesse C. (Freeman); 9. Charlotte M. (Freeman); 10. Durward C. (Freeman); 11. Clyde B. (Freeman).

i. EUGENE J. (Freeman)[8] *(John [Freeman],[7] Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. prob. MI, abt. 1854; d. Battle Creek, MI, January 15, 1865, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI.[7]

ii. JAMES ERNEST (Freeman)[8] *(John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman],[6] John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, August,

---

[1]Date of death: Davis, January 15; Wing, *Owl*, cited above: January 23; *Owl*, vol. 21 (1919), pp. 1938-1940.

[2]*Owl*, vol. 21 (1919), p. 1940; USC, 1860, NY, Ontario Co., Victor, Roll 832, pp. 7, 658.

[3]USC, 1900, NY, Monroe Co., Rochester, Roll 1073, ED 30, p. 11.

[4]USC, 1870, MI, Calhoun Co., Battle Creek, Roll 666, p. 417; 1900, NY, Ontario Co., W. Bloomfield Township, Roll 1139, ED 83, p. 11.

[5]USC, 1900, NE, Burt Co., Summit Township, Roll 918, ED 29, p. 56; *A History of Burt County, Nebraska*, (Wahoo, NE, 1929, Sutro Library microfiche #64, Book 27).

[6]USC, 1870, NE, Burt Co., Silver Creek Township, Roll 828, p. 44; 1880, NE, Burt Co., Summit Township, Roll 743, ED 39, p. 9-10; USC, 1900, cited n. 2, above.

[7]Grave stone; letter, June Pierson, September 29, 1991.

1855; m. prob. Burt Co., NE, abt. 1889, LIZZIE ———, b. MN or IN, April, 1862. Children: 1. GUY (Freeman)[9] *(James [Freeman][8], John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Craig, NE, December, 1893; 2. ELSIE FAY (Freeman), b. Craig, NE, April, 1899 (parents and children living, 1920).[1]

iii. NINA B. (Freeman)[8] *(John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, June, 1857-June, 1858.

iv. WILLIAM J. (Freeman)[8] *(John [Freeman][7], Charlotte {Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, October 1859, NE; m. Burt Co., NE, abt. 1890, ADDA CORNELIUS, b. Arizona Township, Burt Co., NE, April, 1865, dtr. of S.D. and Rebecca Cornelius, and sister of Gertie Cornelius, the wife of Jesse Freeman (see below);[2] both living, 1920. Children: 1. Harold (Freeman)[9]; 2. Grant C. (Freeman).

i. HAROLD (Freeman)[9] *(William [Freeman][8], John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])* (MAI 13210), b. Craig, NE, December, 1895; d. same place, aft. January, 1920; m. NE?, aft. January, 1920, ETHEL FLOYD JOHNSON. Child: ARDIS MAURINE (Freeman)[10] *(Harold [Freeman][9], William [Freeman][8], John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])* (MAI 13096); places and dates of birth, marriage, and death not obtained; m. RAMSEY LEATHERS. Child: RAMSEY BARTHELL (Leathers)[11] *(Ardis [Leathers][10], Harold [Freeman][9], William [Freeman][8], John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])* (MAI 21000).

ii. GRANT C. (Freeman)[9] *(William [Freeman][8], John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Craig, NE, 190l; living, Craig, NE, 1920.

v. MINNIE MARY (Freeman)[9] *(John [Freeman][8], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, 1861-1863.[3]

vi. EFFIE H. (Freeman)[8] *(John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, June, 1865-June, 1866.[4]

vii. JOHN W. (Freeman)[8] *(John [Freeman],[7] Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Craig, NE, January, 1869; living, Craig, NE, 1920; m. Craig, NE, abt. 1906, AURILLA GOODMAN, b. Belle Creek Township, Burt Co., NE, April, 1877, living, Craig, NE, 1920, dtr. of John L. and Emma C. Goodman.[5] Children in 1920: 1. CLARENCE J. (Freeman)[9] *(John*

---

[1]USC 1900, NE, Burt Co., Summit Township, Roll 918, p. 9-10; 1910, NE, same place, Roll 839, ED 24, p. 3; 1910, same place, Roll 981, ED 47, p. 7.

[2]USC, 1880, NE, Burt Co., Arizona Township, Roll 743, ED 38, p. 7; 1900, NE, Burt Co., Summit Township, Roll 918, ED 29, p. 5-6; 1920, same place, Roll 981, ED 37, p. 7.

[3]USC, 1880, NE, Burt Co., Summit Township, Roll 743, ED 39, pp. 26-27.

[4]*Ibid.*

[5]USC, 1880, NE, Burt Co., Belle Creek Township, Roll 743, ED 40, p. l; 1900, NE, Burt Co., Summit Township, Roll 918, ED 19, p. 5; 1910, same place, Roll 839, ED 24, p. 3; 1920, same place, Roll 981, ED 37, p. 10.

[Freeman][8-7], *Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Craig, NE, April 1909, living, 1920;[1] 2. KENNETH (Freeman), b. Craig, NE, 1911, living, 1920; 3. HELEN B. (Freeman), b. Craig, NE, 1915, living, 1920; 4. BLANCHE (Freeman), b. Craig, NE, January, 1919; living, 1920.

viii. JESSE C. (Freeman)[8] *(John [Freeman]*[7], *Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Craig, NE, March, 1871; d. same place, aft. 1920; m. (1) Burt Co., NE, abt. 1899, GERTIE CORNELIUS, b. Arizona Township, Burt Co., NE, November, 1873, d. by 1920; dtr. of S. D. and Rebecca Cornelius, and sister of Adda Cornelius, the wife of William J. Freeman (see above); m. (2) EDITH M. ———, b. NE, 1884, living, 1920. No children, 1920.[2]

ix. CHARLOTTE M. (Freeman)[8] *(John [Freeman]*[7], *Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]) (MAI 13132), b. Craig, NE, 1872-1876; d. place and date?; m. prob. Craig, NE, date?, GEORGE O'HARA COLEMAN, b. IA, 1867-1868, s. of H. and Maggie Coleman.[3] Children: 1. George (Coleman) [7]; 2. John (Coleman).

i. GEORGE (Coleman)[9] *(Charlotte [Coleman]*[8], *John [Freeman]*[7], *Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]) (MAI 7674), vital records not obtained; m. MARY MILFORD SEYBOLD.

ii. JOHN (Coleman)[9] *(Charlotte [Coleman]*[8], *John [Freeman]*[8], *Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]) (MAI 7681), vital records not obtained; m., place and date?, ALMA JORGENSON. Child: CARL PETER (Coleman)[10] *(John [Coleman]*[9], *Charlotte [Coleman]*[8], *John [Freeman]*[7], *Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]) (MAI 7671).[4]

x. DURWARD C. (Freeman)[8] *(John [Freeman]*[7], *Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Craig, NE, July, 1877; living, 1900.[5]

xi. CLYDE B. (Freeman)[8] *(John [Freeman]*[7], *Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Craig, NE, November, 1880; living, Craig, NE, 1920; m. prob. Craig, NE, abt. 1908, JESSIE ———, b. prob. Burt Co., NE, abt. 1888. Children:[6] 1. VIRGIL B. (Freeman)[9] *(Clyde [Freeman]*[8], *John [Freeman]*[7], *Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Craig, NE, June 22-July 21, 1909; 2. NINA L. (Freeman), b. Craig, NE, 1914.

vi. OTIS WING (Freeman)[7] *(Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Orleans, MA, March 3, 1826; d. Craig, NE, October 22, 1893, bur. there; m. Ross Township, Kalamazoo Co., MI, February 21,1849, ESTHER

---

[1]USC, 1910, NE, Burt Co., Summit Township, Roll 839, ED 24, p. 3; 1920, same place, Roll 981, ED 37, p. 7.

[2]USC, 1880, NE, Burt Co., Arizona Township, Roll 743, ED 38, p. 7; 1920, NE, Burt Co., Summit Township, Roll 981, ED 26, p. 2.

[3]USC, 1900, NE, Burt Co., Summit Township, Roll 918, ED, 29, p. 5.

[4]June Pierson, letter, September 29, 1991.

[5]USC, 1880, NE, Burt Co., Summit Township, Roll 743, ED 39, p. 26-27; 1900, same place, Roll 918, ED 29, p. 5.

[6]USC, 1900, cited n. 3, above; 1910, same place, Roll 839, ED 34, p. 3; 1920, same place, Roll 981, ED 37, p. 10.

SOPHIA FAIRBANKS, b. MA, December, 1831, dtr. of Isaac Fairbanks and Polly Danforth, living, 1920.[1] Twelve children, of whom nine were living in 1900, including, in approximate birth order:[2] 1. Henry Newton[8]; 2. Pearl Briggs; 3. Dora F.; 4. Frank B.; 5. George W.; 6. Burt E.; 7. May Elsie; 8. Charles O.; 9. Gertie Rose; 10. Eugene E.

i. HENRY NEWTON (Freeman)[8] *(Otis [Freeman]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Battle Creek, MI, June, 1855-June-1856.

ii. PEARL BRIGGS (Freeman)[8] *(Otis [Freeman]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Battle Creek, MI, June, 1853-June, 1854; single in 1880.[3]

iii. DORA F. (Freeman)[8] *(Otis [Freeman]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Battle Creek, MI, June, 1855-June, 1856; may have d. same place, before mid-June, 1880.

iv. FRANK B. (Freeman)[8] *(Otis [Freeman]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Battle Creek, MI, November, 1858; d. place and date?; m. Craig, NE?, abt. 1887, EMMA ———, b. MI (parents, Germany), July, 1866. Child in 1900: MADGE (Freeman)[9] *(Frank [Freeman]*[8]*, Otis [Freeman]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Craig, NE, February, 1894.[4]

v. GEORGE W. (Freeman)[8] *(Otis [Freeman]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Battle Creek, MI, June, 1860-June, 1861.

vi. BURT E. (Freeman)[8] *(Otis [Freeman]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Battle Creek, MI, June, 1862-June, 1863.

vii. MAY ELSIE (Freeman)[8] *(Otis [Freeman]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Battle Creek, MI, June, 1865-June, 1866.

viii. CHARLES O. (Freeman)[8] *(Otis [Freeman]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Battle Creek, MI, September, 1867; m. Craig, NE, abt. 1896, MINNIE E. ———, b. IA, April, 1874. No children in 1900.[5]

ix. GERTIE ROSE (Freeman)[8] *(Otis [Freeman]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[7]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Craig, NE, October, 1869; single in 1920.

x. EUGENE E. (Freeman)[8] *(Otis [Freeman]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Craig, NE, June, 1875-June, 1876; d. same place, late 1920 or after; m. date and place?, JENNIE (or JESSIE) ———, b. NE, 1885; d. late 1920 or after. Children in 1920: 1. ERSHAL E. (Freeman)[9]

---

[1]USC, 1900, NE, Burt Co., Summit Township, Roll 918, ED 29, p. 6; 1910, same place, Roll 839, ED 24, p. 3; 1920, same place, Roll 981, ED 37, p. 9-10.

[2]USC, 1870, NE, Burt Co., Silver Creek Township, Roll 828, p. 44; 1880, NE, Burt Co., Summit Township, Roll 743, ED 39, p. 27; 1900, same place, Roll 918, ED 29, p. 6; 1910, same place, Roll 839, ED 24, p. 3; also, see Note, p. 74 below, regarding Otis' children.

[3]USC, 1880, MI, Calhoun Co., Battle Creek, Roll 574, ED 43, p. 39.

[4]USC, 1900, NE, Burt Co., Summit Township, Roll 918, ED 30, p. 2.

[5]USC, 1900, NE, Burt Co., Craig, Roll 918, ED 26, p. 7.

(Eugene [Freeman][8]*, Otis [Freeman]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Craig, NE, 1906; 2. GENEVIEVE L. (Freeman)[9] *(Eugene [Freeman]*[8]*, Otis [Freeman]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Craig, NE, 1909.[1]

vii. HANNAH FOSTER (Freeman)[7] *(Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Orleans, MA, March 3, 1828; d. Battle Creek, MI, March 4, 1916, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI; m. Battle Creek, MI, January 18, 1853, JOSEPH GILMAN HOYT, b. VT, 1827, d. Battle Creek, MI?, 1895; s. of Asa Hoyt and Mary Gilman . Children:[2] 1. Alice M. (Hoyt)[8]; 2. Ellen C. (Hoyt); 3. Carrie Eliza (Hoyt); 4. Mary G. (Hoyt); 5. Harry H. (Hoyt); 6. Benjamin Frank (Hoyt); 7. Fred F. (Hoyt); 8. Lena (Hoyt).

i. ALICE M. (Hoyt)[8] *(Hannah [Hoyt]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Battle Creek, MI, March 27, 1854; d. Pennfield, Calhoun Co., MI, April 23, 1933, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI; m. same place, abt. 1885, MERTON WING WILLISON, b. MI (Pennfield, Township, Calhoun Co.?), April 25, 1856; d. Pennfield Township, Calhoun Co., MI May 18, 1920, s. of James Willison and Esther Wilder. No children.[3]

ii. ELLEN C. (Hoyt)[8] *(Hannah [Hoyt]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Battle Creek, MI, December, 1856, living, single in 1930.

iii. CARRIE ELIZA (Hoyt)[8] *(Hannah [Hoyt]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Battle Creek, MI, June, 1857-June, 1858; d. bef. April, 1930.

iv. MARY G. (Hoyt)[8] *(Hannah [Hoyt]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Battle Creek, MI, February-March, 1860; may have d. bet. 1870 and 1880.

v. HARRY H. (Hoyt)[8] *(Hannah [Hoyt]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Battle Creek, MI, January, 1861; living, 1920; m. Battle Creek, MI?, abt. 1882, EVA R. ———, b. MI, December, 1863, living, 1920. Children: 1. GOLDIE (Hoyt)[9] *(Harry [Hoyt]*[8]*, Hannah [Hoyt]*[7]*, Charlotte [Freeman]*[6]*, John*[5]*, David*[4]*, John*[3-1]*, John*[A]*, Matthew*[B]*)*, b. Battle Creek, MI, October, 1888; living, single, 1920; 2. HAZEL H. (Hoyt)[9], b. Battle Creek, MI?, August, 1891; living 1920; m. prob. Battle Creek, MI, by 1918, FREDERICK A. BROWN, b. MI, 1895; living there in 1920. Child in 1920: EVELYN (Brown)[10] *(Hazel [Brown]*[9]*,*

---

[1]USC, 1920, NE, Burt Co., Summit Township, Roll 981, ED 30, p. 1.

[2]USC, 1860, MI, Calhoun Co, Battle Creek, Roll 539, p. 230; 1870, same place, Roll 666, p. 417; 1880, same place, Roll 574, ED 43, p. 39; 1900, same place, Roll 704, ED 29, p. 4, and ED 33, p. 11; 1910, same place, Roll 640, ED 38, p. 11; 1920, same place, Roll 759, ED 44, p. 11; 1920, MI, Van Buren Co., Lawton, Roll 759, ED 175, p. 9; Coller Collection, Willard Library, Battle Creek, MI (research and information kindly provided by Marlene Steele, local history librarian); these sources relate, generally, to the family of Hannah Freeman Hoyt, with additional sources noted as appropriate.

[3]Willison, Coller Collection, Willard Library, Battle Creek, MI; USC, 1900, MI, Calhoun Co., Pennfield, Roll 705, ED 56, p. 8; 1920, same place, Roll 760, ED 83, p. 7; death certificates.

Harry [Hoyt][8], *Hannah [Hoyt]*[7], *Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]); 3. STANLEY N. (Hoyt), b. Battle Creek, MI, April, 1893; living, 1920.[1]

vi. BENJAMIN FRANK[8] (Hoyt) (*Hannah*[7] *[Hoyt], Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Battle Creek, MI, June, 1865-June, 1866; living same place, 1920.

vii. FRED F. (Hoyt)[8] (*Hannah [Hoyt]*[7], *Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Battle Creek, MI, August, 1869; living in 1920; m. Battle Creek, MI?, abt. 1897, EMMA SNOW, b. Nova Scotia, February, 1874, living, 1920, dtr. of William and Elizabeth Snow. Child: ELIZABETH (Hoyt)[9] (*Fred [Hoyt]*[8], *Hannah [Hoyt]*[7], *Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Battle Creek, MI, May, 1899; living, single, 1920.[2]

viii. LENA TRUE (Hoyt)[8] (*Hannah [Hoyt]*[7], *Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Battle Creek, MI, June, 1871-June, 1872; d. Battle Creek, MI?,[3] bef. March 27, 1930.

viii. CHARLOTTE WING (Freeman)[7] (*Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Orleans, MA, May 16, 1830; d. Battle Creek, MI, September 13, 1919, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI; m. Battle Creek, MI, August 20, 1853, JOHN W. CALLAHAN, d. Battle Creek, MI?, 1864. Children:[4] 1. Sarah Ellen (Callahan)[8]; 2. Annie May (Callahan); 3. Carrie May (Callahan); 4. Emily Eugenie (Callahan).

i. SARAH ELLEN (Callahan)[8] (*Charlotte [Callahan]*[7], *Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Battle Creek, MI, July, 1854-July, 1855; d. Battle Creek, MI?, bet. 1914-1919; m. Battle Creek, MI, October 27, 1877, GEORGE W. POST, b. NY, 1851, living in 1919. Children?

ii. ANNIE MAY (Callahan)[8] (*Charlotte [Callahan]*[7], *Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Battle Creek, MI, 1856; d. young.

iii. CARRIE MAY (Callahan)[8] (*Charlotte [Callahan]*[7], *Charlotte [Freeman]*[6], *John*[5], *David*[4], *John*[3-1], *John*[A], *Matthew*[B]), b. Battle Creek, MI, February, 1861[5]; d. bet. 1914-1919, single.

---

[1]USC, 1920, MI, Van Buren Co., Lawton, Roll 799, ED 175, pp. 9.

[2]USC, 1900, MI, Calhoun Co., Battle Creek, Roll 704 , ED 29, p. 4; 1910, same place, Roll 640, ED 31, family #197; 1920, same place, Roll 759, ED 36, p. 6; news report relating to Alice Hoyt, March 27, 1930, Willard Library, Battle Creek, MI, local history collection.

[3]Sources cited n. 2, p. 61, above; *Owl*, June, 1907, p. 595.

[4]USC, 1870, MI, Calhoun Co., Battle Creek, Roll 666, p. 453; 1900, same place, Roll 704, ED 33, p. 2; 1910, same place, Roll 640, ED 37, p. 13; *Owl*, vol. 21 (1919), pp.,1938-1940 (obituary from Battle Creek, MI, *Moon-Journal*); Calhoun Co., MI, Clerk, Marriage Index.

[5]USC, MI, 1860, MI, Calhoun Co., Battle Creek, Roll 539, p. 230; 1880, same place, Roll 574, ED 43,p. 47; 1920, same place, Roll 759, ED 36, p. 6; *Owl*, cited n. 3, above; Beverly M. Lancaster, comp., *Marriage Records of Calhoun County, Michigan, 1836-1890* (Farmington, MI, 1983), p. 106. The birth dates for Carrie and Emily shown in the 1860 census are used here, rather than the later dates shown in the 1870 census, because their father died in 1864 (*Owl*, June, 1907, p. 595).

iv. EMILY EUGENIE[8] (Callahan) *(Charlotte[7] [Callahan], Charlotte[6] [Freeman], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, September, 1863; living, 1910, single.

ix. JOSIAH WING (Freeman)[8] *(Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Victor, NY, July 20, 1832; d. Battle Creek, MI, October 25, 1910, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI; m. E. Orleans, MA, Mrs. JULIA (FREEMAN) SPARROW, b. Brewster?, MA, May, 1835; d. Battle Creek, MI, 1927, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI, dtr. of James Freeman and Mercy Sparrow, and widow of Lt. William Sparrow. Children: 1. Nellie M. (Freeman)[8]; 2. William James (Freeman); 3. Josiah N. (Newton J.); 4. Albert Carlton; 5. Ida May (and three others who lived and died prob. between 1866 and 1880.[1]

i. NELLIE (Freeman[8] *(John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, December, 1866; living, 1920; m. Battle Creek, MI, December 2, 1902, ARTHUR D. SMITH, b. MI (Calhoun Co.?), January 31/February 1, 1843/4, d. Battle Creek, MI, April 10, 1925, s. of David Smith and Elizabeth Andrus.[2]

ii. WILLIAM JAMES (Freeman)[8] *(John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, October, 1867-June, 1868.

iii. JOSIAH N. (NEWTON J.) (Freeman)[8] *(John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, March, 1874; single in 1900.

iv. ALBERT CARLTON (Freeman)[8] *(John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, November, 1875; d. Battle Creek, MI, December, 1957, bur. Oak Hill Cemetey, Battle Creek, MI; m. Battle Creek, MI, March 30, 1898, ANNA HAVENS GRANDIN, b. Battle Creek, MI, April 2, 1873, d. Battle Creek, MI, March 3, 1970, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI, dtr. of Carlton P. Grandin and Mary Hinman.[3] Children: 1. Carlton J. (Freeman)[9]; 2. Leigh Hinman (Freeman); 3. June (Freeman).

i. CARLTON J. (Freeman)[9] *(Albert [Freeman][8], John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, July, 1898; d. Battle Creek, MI, 1902-1903, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI?.

ii. LEIGH HINMAN (Freeman)[9] *(Albert [Freeman][8], John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Detroit,

---

[1]USC, 1870, MI, Calhoun Co., Battle Creek, Roll 666, p. 470; 1880, same place, Roll 574, ED 43, p. 6; 1900, same place, Roll 704, ED 35, p. 15; grave stone.

[2]*Owl*, cited n. 4, p. 62, above; Battle Creek, MI, *Enquirer*, March 28, 1948; USC, 1900, MI, Calhoun Co., Battle Creek, Roll 704, ED 33, p. 3; 1910, same place, Roll 640, ED 37, #766; 1920, same place, Roll 759, ED 44, p. 13; marriage certificate; variance in Arthur's birth date occurs in 1900 census and his death certificate.

[3]Biog. File, Willard Library, Battle Creek, MI; Battle Creek, MI, *Enquirer and News*, March 28, 1948; USC, 1900, MI, Calhoun Co., Battle Creek, Roll 704, ED 35, p. 15; 1910, MI, Wayne Co., Detroit, Roll 679, ED 21, p. 6; USC, 1920, MI, Wayne Co., Detroit, Roll 802, ED 52, p. 2.

MI, April, 1902-April,1903; m. prob. Detroit, MI, aft. January 3, 1920, ANN WILSON. Children: 1. Ann Leigh (Freeman)[10]; 2. Julia Wing (Freeman).

i. ANN LEIGH (Freeman)[10] *(Leigh [Freeman][9], Albert [Freeman][8], John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, m. ——— CICHY. Children in 1948: 1. MILTON (Cichy)[11] *(Ann [Cichy][10], Leigh [Freeman][9], Albert [Freeman][8], John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*; 2. ANNETTE (Cichy).

ii. JULIA WING (Freeman)[10] *(Leigh [Freeman][9], Albert [Freeman][8], John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*; living, 1948.

iii. JUNE WING (Freeman)[9] *(Albert [Freeman][8], John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, m. Detroit, MI?, abt. 1930, IVAN G. BRUDER.

v. IDA MAY (Freeman)[8] *(John [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, April, 1879; single in 1900.

x. EMELINE ABIGAIL (Freeman)[7] *(Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Victor, NY, October 1, 1834; d. Battle Creek, MI, April 10, 1905, prob. bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI; m. Battle Creek, MI, April 14, 1855, ALMON E. PRESTON, b. Orleans Co., NY, July 15, 1832; d. aft. 1910, s. of Ephraim Preston and Lucy Rogers.[1] Children: 1. Charles Howard (Preston)[8]; 2. Adeline Charlotte (Preston); 3. George Leslie (Preston); 4. Frank Howard (Preston); 5. May Annie (Preston); 6. Grace Lucy (Preston); 7. Susan Madeline (Preston); 8. Maud Alice (Preston).[2] (Note: sequence of first and middle names of the daughters varies from source to source; sequence here given is that of the family's census returns.)

i. CHARLES HOWARD (Preston)[8] *(Emeline [Preston][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, 1856; d. there in infancy.

ii. ADELINE CHARLOTTE (Preston)[8] *(Emeline [Preston][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, June, 1857-June, 1858; d. Ontario Co., NY, March, 1897; m. prob. Battle Creek, MI, aft. mid-1880s, ——— FISHER.

iii. GEORGE LESLIE (Preston)[8] *(Emeline [Preston][7], Charlote [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, September-October, 1959; d. in infancy aft. June, 1860.[3]

---

[1]Washington Gardner, *History of Calhoun County, Michigan* (Chicago, 1913), pp. 646-647; USC, 1850, MI, Calhoun Co., Battle Creek, Roll 348, p. 54; 1860, same place, Roll 539, p. 220; 1910, same place, Roll 640, ED 37, p. 3; Calhoun Co., MI, Clerk, Marriage Index (for Wing-Preston marriage).
[2]USC, 1860, MI, cited n. 1 above; 1870, same place, Roll 666, p. 450; 1880, same place, Roll 574, ED 43, p. 24; 1900, same place, Roll 704, ED 33, p. 13.
[3]USC, 1860, MI, cited n. 2, above.

iv. FRANK HOWARD (Preston)[8] *(Emeline [Preston][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, June, 1861-June, 1862; said to be living in Butte, MT, abt. 1913.[1]

v. MAY ANNIE (Preston)[8] *(Emeline [Preston][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, October, 1866; d. Battle Creek, MI, aft. 1920 census return, prob. bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI; m. Battle Creek, MI, 1885, DAVID MC CAMLY, b. NY, October, 1848, d. Battle Creek, MI, prob. 1919-1920; bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI, poss. s. of George and Harriet McCamly; div. Children: 1. LOUISE (McCamly)[9] *(May [McCamly][8], Emeline [Preston][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, August, 1886; single in 1910; 2. ANNA (McCamly), b. Battle Creek, MI, January, 1889; single in 1910.[2]

vi. GRACE LUCY (Preston)[8] *(Emeline [Preston][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek MI, January, 1870; said to be living in Missoula, MT, in 1913; living, single, 1920.[3]

vii. SUSAN MADELINE (Preston[8] *(Emeline [Preston][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, May, 1872; d. Chicago, IL, aft. 1929; m. Battle Creek, MI, abt. 1893, ERNEST W.A. ROWLES, b . England, September, 1869, d. Chicago, IL, aft. 1929. Children: 1. EUGENE PRESTON (Rowles)[9] *(Susan [Rowles][8], Emeline [Preston][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Chicago, IL,March, 1895; living, 1920; 2. ADELYN (Rowles), b. Chicago, IL, April 26, 1902; d. same place, April 25, 1903.[4]

viii. MAUD ALICE (Preston)[8] *(Emeline [Preston[7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, July, 1876; d. place and date?; m. Chicago, IL, bet. 1900 and 1913, HERBERT MC COWEN, b. IN. Children: 1. FRANCES (McCowen)[9] *(Maud [McCowen][8], Emeline [Preston][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Chicago, IL, abt. 1907, living, 1920; 2. EMELINE (McCowan) , b. Missouri, abt. 1907; living, 1920.[5]

x. GEORGE WING (Freeman)[7] *(Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Victor, NY, March 4 or 5, 1837; d. place?, 1877 (some sources indicate he disappeared in the 1870s and was presumed dead in 1877, when his widow's Civil War pension was transferred to Port Huron, MI); m. Baldwinsville, NY, May 11, 1863, SILENCE ISABELLA CAMPBELL, b. Baldwinsville, NY, July, 1840-July, 1841, d. Helena, MT, February 3,1890, dtr. of Charles Campbell and Helen Woodworth (marriage date of April 19, 1844, given

---

[1]*History of Calhoun Co.*, cited n. 1 above.

[2]USC, 1850, MI, Calhoun Co., Battle Creek, Roll 348, p. 54; 1860, same place, Roll 539, p. 229; 1880, same place, Roll 574, ED 43, p. 68; 1900, same place, Roll 704, ED 33, p.13; 1910, same place, Roll 640, ED 37, p. 3; 1920, same place, Roll 759, ED 44, p. 9; *Owl*, vol. 21, #1, December, 1919, p. 1940.

[3]USC, 1880 and 1920,, MI, cited n. l , above.

[4]Chicago city directories; USC, 1900, IL, Cook Co., Chicago, Roll 284, ED 965, p. 16; USC, 1910, same place, Roll 179, ED 1400, p. 13; 1920, same place, Roll 309, ED 314, p. 5.

[5]*History of Calhoun County;* USC, 1900, IL, cited n. 1, p. 64, above; 1920, MI, Calhoun Co., Battle Creek, Roll 759, ED 44, p. 9.

by Conway Wing is obviously incorrect, considering George Wing's birth date). Children: 1. Eloise Neal (Freeman)[8]; 2. George Osborn (Freeman); 3. Frederick W. (Freeman); 4. Harry C. (Freeman).[1]

i. ELOISE NEAL (Freeman)[8] *(George [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Baldwinsville, NY, July, 1863-July, 1864.

ii. GEORGE OSBORN (Freeman)[8] *(George [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, February, 1866; d. aft. 1900; m. MT?, abt. 1889, ALLIE M. ———, b. MT (parents, Canada), June, 1869. Children in 1900:[2] 1. Osborn R. (Freeman)[9]; 2. Marian M. (Freeman); 3. Gladys J. (Freeman).

i. OSBORN R. (Freeman)[9] *(George [Freeman][8-7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Helena?, MT, March, 1892.

ii. MARIAN M. (Freeman)[9] *(George [Freeman][8-7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Helena, MT, August. 1893.

iii. GLADYS J. (Freeman)[9] *(George [Freeman][8-7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Helena?, MT, March, 1895.

iii. FREDERICK W. (Freeman)[8] *(George [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, May, 1870; single in 1900.[2]

iv. HARRY C. (Freeman)[8] *(George [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, June, 1871; living in 1920; m. Helena?, MT, abt. 1898, EDNA FOOTE, b. MT, January, 1877, d. MT, bet. 1910 and 1920, dtr. of George B. and Effie Reed. Child in 1920:[3] GEORGE (Freeman)[9] *(Harry [Freeman][8], George [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. IL, 1902; living, single, in 1920.

xi. EUGENE THOMAS (Freeman)[7] *(Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Victor, NY, March 21,1841; d. Fruitdale, AL, December 17, 1909, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI; m. (1) Victor, NY, August 16, 1863, JENNIE M. POWELL, b. Victor, NY, July, 1841-July, 1842, d. Chicago, IL, January 16, 1905?; m. (2) Chicago, IL?, January 20, 1906, ANNA G. HUNKER, b. PA, 1853; d., place?, prob. bet. 1910-1920. Children (first marriage, none second marriage): 1. Charles Turner (Freeman)[8]; 2. Eugenie Leigh.[4]

---

[1]*Owl*, 1907, pp. 593-595, and G. Wing give birth date as entered above; Davis and *Owl*, p. 3837, give March 5. C. Wing, p. 181, citing *History of the Whitney Family*, states that George was living in Montana in January, 1877; USC, 1870, MI, Calhoun Co., Battle Creek, Roll 666, p. 453.

[2]USC, 1900, MI, MT, Fergus Co., Roll 911, ED 28, p.10.

[3]USC, 1900, MT, Silver Bow Co., Butte, Roll 914, ED, 113, p. 6; 1900, MT, Lewis and Clark Co., Helena, Roll 913, ED 180, p. 6; 1920, MT, Liberty Co., Chester, Roll 972, ED 144, p. 9.

[4]*Owl*, vol. 11 (1910), p. 898; Battle Creek, MI, *Inquirer*, December 19 and 22, 1909; USC, 1850, MI, Calhoun Co., Battle Creek, Roll 348, p. 341; 1870, same place, Roll 666, p. 417; 1910, AL, Washington Co., Precinct 7, Roll 35, ED 139, p. 2; Biographical File, Willard Library, Battle Creek, MI, gives Jennie's date of death as 1905, and *Owl*, 1907, p. 545, gives the date of death as 1900.

i. CHARLES TURNER (Freeman)[8] *(Eugene [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Battle Creek, MI, July, 1867; d. prob. Battle Creek, MI, 1920 or later; m. Battle Creek, MI?, 1896, MABEL A. ANDERSON, b. MI, April, 1869, d. 1920 or later, dtr. of Hiram and Nancy Anderson. Children: 1. EUGENE C. (Freeman)[9] *(Charles [Freeman][8], Eugene [Freeman][7], Charlotte [Freeman][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. MI, 1897; single in 1920; 2. MARION A. (Freeman), b. MI, 1900; single, 1920.[1]

xii. ——— (infant), b. and d., Victor, NY, 1838-1840.

Note: Two children are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, MI, near the graves of Josiah and Julia Freeman, but probably are not those of their children. They are: EUGENE J., "son of J.W. and Mary Freeman", b. abt. 1855, d. January 15, 1865, age 11; prob. s. of John and Mary Freeman (see p. 57 above); and GEORGE, b. abt. 1881, d. October 2, 1891, age 10, poss. s. of EMELINE and ALMON PRESTON (see p. 64 above) (OTIS and GEORGE FREEMAN had sons named George, but Otis had moved to Nebraska long before 1891 and George had died in 1878. As to OTIS' children (see p. 67 above), *Owl*, 1907, p. 595, lists a "BENJAMIN F." just before "FRANK B." OTIS' census returns for relevant decades do not, in fact, show any child named BENJAMIN, and the chronology of births leaves no room for him between FRANK and FRANK'S nearest siblings. It is surmised, therefore, that BENJAMIN F. and FRANKLIN B. are the same person, a child first named BENJAMIN FRANKLIN whose name was reversed either by his parents or by himself, to the confusion of the *Owl's* reporter. The 1900 census reports that OTIS and ESTHER had had twelve children, three of whom had died by that date.

---

[1]USC, 1900, MI, Macomb Co., Mt. Clemens, Roll 727, ED 61, p. 1; 1910, same place, Roll 659, ED 72, p. 12; 1910, MI, Wayne Co., Detroit, Roll 802, ED 52, p. 4.

John Wing[6]

iii.[1] JOHN[6] *(John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, June 15, 1801; d. Rainsford Island (Boston Harbor quarantine station), September 5, 1822; unmarried.[2]

Betsy Wing[6]

iv. BETSY[6] *(John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew)*, b. Brewster, MA, abt. October 11, 1803; d. Brewster, MA, December 19, 1806; bur. Old Burying Ground, Brewster, MA.[3]

---

[1]Note: Josiah, the second child of John and Hannah Wing, is the subject of Part I of this work. Charlotte, Josiah, and George left Cape Cod in the 1830s. For several years, they lived very close to each other in Monroe and Ontario counties, New York. After they parted, Charlotte and George were in Michigan most of the rest of their lives. Perhaps they exchanged visits, for their homes in Battle Creek and Clio, Michigan, were within one hundred miles of each other. Possibly, too, Josiah's wife, Mercy, and daughter, Laura, visited them early in the 1870s on one of the two occasions when they "took the cars" east from California. The younger sisters, Betsy and Hannah, moved to Brooklyn, NY, late in the 1840s. There Josiah's daughter, Laura, lived with Betsy for almost two decades. Her cousin, Elizabeth, a daughter of Hannah, came to California at about the time Laura rejoined her parents in the late 1860s. (Elizabeth returned to New York after a few years.) So there is no doubt that, through Mercy and Laura, Josiah remained in touch with his sisters and brother after the family left New England.

[2]*Harwich VRs*, p. 271; grave stone in Lincoln Foster Cemetery, Brewster, MA.

[3]Mayo, *Mortuary Records*, cited in Part I above, p. 66.

George Wing[6]

v. GEORGE[6] *(John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, May 5, 1805;[1] d. Clio, MI, October 29, 1877, bur. Woodland Cemetery, Clio, MI; m. (intention) Brewster, MA, January 13, 1828, BETSY C. HOPKINS, b. Brewster, MA, February 3, 1807, d. Clio, MI, November 14, 1886, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, MI,[2] dtr. of Moses Hopkins and Betsy Crocker. Children: 1. Mary Elizabeth[7]; 2. Georgianna Elizabeth; 3. George W.; 4. Augusta; 5. John; 6. Margaretta; 7. George Henry; 8. Caroline Snow; 9. George William; 10. John Adelbert; 11. Mary Arletta; 12. David Adelbert.

i. MARY ELIZABETH[7] *(George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, November 23, 1829; d. Brewster, MA, bet. April 26-May 2, 1831; bur. Old Burying Ground, Brewster, MA?.[3]

ii. GEORGIANNA ELIZABETH[7] *(George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, November 29, 1831; d. MI?, March 9, 1852; m. NY, May 10, 1847, DANIEL POWERS. Children: 1. Daniel G. (Powers)[8]; 2. Richard E. (Powers).

i. DANIEL G. (Powers)[8] *(Georgianna [Powers][7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Erie Co.?, NY, September 18, 1849; d. place and date?; m. MI?, November 24, 1874, MARY ———.

ii. RICHARD E. (Powers)[8] *(Georgianna [Powers][7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. and d. Erie Co.?, NY, February 12, 1852.

iii. GEORGE W.[7] *(George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, March 3, 1832; d. same place, April 21, 1832.[4]

iv. AUGUSTA[7] *(George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, July 15, 1835; d. same place, December 13, 1835.

---

[1]David Barker, a great-grandson of George Wing, has prepared an extensive genealogy for his family, based on George's family Bible, and information known directly to David and his near kinfolk. Most of the following entries on George and his descendants are derived from David Barker's genealogy, which he kindly loaned to the authors. Other sources are indicated when relevant: USC, 1850, NY, Erie Co., Tonawanda Township, Roll 500, p. 243; 1870, MI, Genesee Co., Vienna Township, Clio, Roll 671, p. 395; death certificate.

[2]*Brewster VRs,* cited in Part I, pp. 41, 80; *Harwich VRs,* p. 212; USC, 1880, MI, Genesee Co., Vienna Township, Roll 579, ED 86, p. 145; death certificate; cemetery records; Timothy Hopkins and Mary Griffeths, comp. and ed., "Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower and Some of His Descendants," New England Historical and Genealogical Society *Proceedings,* vol. 103, p. 93; vol. 105, p. 119.

[3]*Brewster VRs,* p. 107; Barnstable, MA, *Barnstable Patriot,* May 2, 1832.

[4]*Brewster VRs,* p. 107; David Barker reports dates of March 12-April 10, 1834.

v. JOHN[7] *(George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. S. Perinton Township, Monroe Co., NY, November 10, 1836; d. same place, December 6, 1836.

vi. MARGARETTA[7] *(George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Monroe Co., NY, May 15, 1838; d. same place, September 15, 1839.

vii. GEORGE HENRY[7] *(George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Monroe Co., NY, January 20, 1839; d. same place, March 20,1839.

viii. CAROLINE SNOW[7] *(George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Monroe Co., NY, July 29, 1840; d. same place, August 25, 1840.

ix. GEORGE WILLIAM[7] *(George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Monroe Co., NY, July 9, 1842; d. Erie Co., NY, September 30, 1852.[1]

x. JOHN ADELBERT[7] *(George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Monroe or Erie Co., NY, February 23, 1846; d. Erie or Monroe Co., NY, August 25, 1849.

xi. MARY ARLETTA[7] *(George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Monroe or Erie Co., NY, October 12, 1848; d. Clio, MI, September 11, 1916, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, MI; m. Clio MI, October 23, 1871, CHARLES E. WILSON, b. MI?, March 9, 1843; d. Clio, MI, December 6, 1921, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, MI. Child: EDWARD A. (Wilson)[8] *(Mary [Wilson][7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, September 3, 1872; d. at sea September 4, 1898; unmarried.

xii. DAVID ADELBERT[7] *(George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Tonawanda, NY, June 3, 1851; d. Clio, MI, December 10, 1926, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, MI; m. Clio, MI, November 24, 1874, PHOEBE ANN REED, b. Belleville, Ontario, Canada, December 18, 1855, d. Clio, MI, November 11, 1919, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, MI, dtr. of James Reed and Laura Pittman.[2] Children: 1. Mattie[8]; 2. Minnie; 3. Arthur G.; 4. Laura May; 5. Elizabeth (Lizzie).

i. MATTIE[8] *(David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, November 9, 1875; d. same place, January 14, 1949, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, MI; m. Clio, MI, April 20, 1904, ELMER POWERS. Children: 1. Clifton Elmer (Powers)[9]; 2. Wyman Elmer (Powers); 3. Elmer Richardson (Powers).

i. CLIFTON ELMER (Powers)[9] *(Mattie [Powers][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. and d. Clio, MI, 1905-1960; m. and div. MARGARET STEVENS (she later m. Frank Haven, step-son of Clifton's Aunt Lizzie [see below]). No children.

ii. WYMAN ELMER (Powers)[9] *(Mattie [Powers][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. and d. Clio, MI, 1906-1966; m. Clio, MI, date?, MARY RICHARDSON (1907-1990). Children (incomplete information on vital records): 1. PAULA (Powers)[10] *(Wyman [Powers][9], Mattie [Powers][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, m. Clio, MI?,

---

[1]USC, 1850, NY, Erie Co., Tonawanda Township, Roll 500, p. 243.

[2]USC, 1900, MI, Genesee Co., Vienna Township, Roll 711, ED 28, p. 6; cemetery records.

1951, THOMAS MC CORMICK;[1] 2. WYMADINE (Powers)[10] *(Wyman [Powers][9], Mattie [Powers][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, m. Clio, MI?, HAROLD ALLEN; 3. ELMER RICHARDSON (Powers)[10] *(Wyman [Powers][9], Mattie [Powers][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, m. Clio, MI,?, 1963, MARY PREL.[2]

ii. MINNIE[8] *(David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, September 15, 1877; d. Flint, MI, July 24, 1942, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, MI; m. Clio, MI, 1913, WARREN TAYLOR (1872-1914). Children: 1. RALPH (Taylor)[9] *(Minnie [Taylor][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, 1914; d. same place?, 1920; 2. DONALD (Taylor)[9] *(Minnie [Taylor][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, vital records not obtained; married twice; no children.[3]

iii. ARTHUR G.[8] *(David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, December 30, 1882; d. same place, February 18, 1883, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, MI.[4]

iv. LAURA MAY[8] *(David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, November 20, 1887; d. same place, May 31, 1961, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, MI; m. Clio, MI, February 11 or 15, 1911, CALVIN B. BARKER, b. Springfield Township, Lucas Co., OH, March 12, 1883, d. Flint, MI, August 4, 1937, s. of Charles Frank Barker and Amelia E. Recamper (Calvin was previously married, August 28, 1907, to Bessie Hindlay [April 10, 1887-July 13, 1908], but had no children of this marriage). Children: 1. Wendel Wayne (Barker)[9]; 2. Alton Charles (Barker); 3. Evelyn Amelia (Barker); 4. Helen Elizabeth (Barker); 5. David A. (Barker); 6. Richard Calvin (Barker); 7. Bruce Elton (Barker).

i. WENDEL WAYNE (Barker)[9] *(Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, June 14, 1912; d. Cheboygan, MI, January 4 (February 13?), 1967, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, MI; m. Clio, MI, January 20, 1935, RUTH LUCILLE ROSS, b. Carrville?, MI, November 20,1916. Children: 1. Lucille Marie (Barker)[10]; 2. Kenneth Wayne (Barker); 3. Donna Jean (Barker).

i. LUCILLE MARIE (Barker)[10] *(Wendel [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, September 4, 1935; m. MI?, date?, JAMES HENRY FARRELL, b. MI?, November 25, 1935. Children: 1. Wayne (Farrell)[11]; 2. Debra Ann (Farrell); 3. Robert David (Farrell).

i. WAYNE (Farrell)[11] *(Lucille [Farrell][10], Wendel [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. MI?, July 24, 1962.

---

[1]Paula McCormick.
[2]Elmer R. Powers.
[3]Paula McCormick.
[4]Cemetery records.

ii. DEBRA ANN (Farrell)[11] *(Lucille [Farrell][10], Wendel [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. MI?, July 19, 1963.

iii. ROBERT DAVID (Farrell)[11] *(Lucille [Farrell][10], Wendel [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew [B])*, b. MI?, March 7, 1965.

ii. KENNETH WAYNE (Barker)[10] *(Wendel [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, November 2, 1938; d. Cheboygan, MI, June 24, 1954, bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, MI.

iii. DONNA JEAN (Barker)[10] *(Wendel [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, July 25, 1940; m. Cheboygan, MI, March 11, 1967, KENNETH EDWARD TALLMAN, b. Cheboygan, MI, August 17, 1925. Children: 1. Suanne Marie (Tallman)[12]; 2. Julie Lynn (Tallman).

i. SUANNE MARIE (Tallman)[11] *(Donna [Tallman][10], Wendel [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Cheboygan, MI. June 15, 1973.

ii. JULIE LYNN (Tallman)[11] *(Donna [Tallman][10], Wendel [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Cheboygan, MI, October 14, 1974.

ii. ALTON CHARLES (Barker)[9] *(Laura [Barker[8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, September 19, 1914; d. Clio, MI, February 13, 1915.

iii. EVELYN AMELIA (Barker)[9] *(Laura [Barker[8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, February 1, 1916; m. Flint, MI, August 31, 1934, WALTER BROWN, b. MI?, June 24, 1911, d. MI?, May 3, 1983. Children: 1. Barbara Jean (Brown)[11]; 2. Charles Lee (Brown); 3. William Walter (Brown).

i. BARBARA JEAN (Brown)[10] *(Evelyn [Brown][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, October 14, 1935; m. (1) MI, August 21, 1954, KENNETH LEROY RYDMAN; div; m. (2) MI, February 17, 1967, DONALD PAUL RIPKE (d. Midland, MI, August, 1995). Children (first marriage): 1. Karla Lee (Rydman)[11]; 2. Joshua Paul (Rydman); 3. Kerry Leroy (Rydman); 4. Bethany Jo (Rydman); (second marriage:) 5. Donald Paul (Ripke).

i. KARLA LEE (Rydman)[11] *(Barbara [Rydman][10], Evelyn [Brown][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. MI, March 26, 1955; m. MI, May 19, 1984, JERRY ORDWAY. No children.

ii. JOSHUA PAUL[11] (Rydman) *(Barbara [Rydman][10], Evelyn [Brown][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. MI, June 22, 1974.

iii. KERRY LEROY (Rydman)[11] *(Barbara [Rydman][10], Evelyn [Brown][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. MI, August 14, 1958; m. MI, DEBBIE ———; div. Children 1. SARA ANN (Rydman)[12] *(Kerry [Rydman][11], Barbara [Rydman][10], Evelyn [Brown][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. CA, 1984; 2. JOHN M. (Rydman)), b. CA, 1986; 3. AMY L. (Rydman), b. CA, 1987.

iv. BETHANY JO (Rydman)[11] *(Barbara [Rydman][10], Evelyn[Brown][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. MI, January 26, 1964; m. date and place?, MARK JONES. Children: 1. LANCE (Jones)[12] *(Bethany [Jones][11], Barbara [Rydman][10], Evelyn [Brown][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. MI, 1988; 2. HANNAH (Jones), b. MI, 1993.

v. DONALD PAUL (Ripke)[11] *(Barbara [Ripke][10], Evelyn [Brown][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. MI, September 1, 1967; m. MI, April 16, 1994, KELLY ROBERTS. Child: BRANDON (Ripke)[12] *(Donald [Ripke)[11], Barbara [Ripke][10], Evelyn [Brown][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. MI, 1985.

ii. CHARLES LEE (Brown)[10] *(Evelyn [Brown][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. MI, July 17, 1937; m. (1) MI?, October, 1956, CONNIE HITCHCOCK; div.; m. (2) MI?, June, 1962, CAROL CHAFEE VALENTINE; div.; m. (3) MI?, August 19, 1969, GERMAINE ROSE YANNA. Child: (third marriage, none, previously): 1. MARK LEE (Brown)[11] *(Charles [Brown][10], Evelyn [Brown][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. MI, November 14, 1970; 2. LENNY (Brown), b. MI, 1974.

iii. WILLIAM WALTER (Brown)[10] *(Evelyn [Brown][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. MI, August 16, 1938; d. FL, February 9, 1979; m. (1) MI?, 1958, GRACE MC MAHAN; div.; m. (2) MI?, August, 1961, BARBARA SWIDERSKI. Child (first marriage); Laura Marie (Brown).[11]

i. LAURA MARIE (Brown)[11] *(William [Brown][10], Evelyn [Brown][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. MI, October 2, 1959; (1) m. MI?, 1979, JOHN WARD; div.; m. (2) MI?, 1990, STANLEY KELLER. Child: CHRISTOPHER (Keller)[12] *(Laura [Brown][11], William [Brown][10], Evelyn [Brown][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. FL, 1994.

iv. HELEN ELIZABETH (Barker)[9] *(Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Thelford, MI, October 22, 1918; d. same place, June 13, 1919.

v. DAVID A. (Barker)[9] *(Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, September 17, 1921; m. Easton, PA, August 6, 1944, HELEN WINSBORO SCHOOLEY, b. Easton, PA, October 16,

1922; d. Clio, MI, December 20, 1995, bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Clio, MI, dtr. of George Austin Schooley and Marguerite Helen Penders. Children: 1. Sharon Lee (Barker)[10]; 2. David Allen (Barker); 3. Kathleen Lillie (Barker).

i. SHARON LEE (Barker)[10] *(David [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Easton, PA, October 12, 1945; m. Clio, MI, February 7, 1970, CLAUDE HENRY BRANNICK, b. Durand, MI, November 1, 1944. No children.

ii. DAVID ALLEN (Barker)[10] *(David [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, August 24, 1946; m. Flint, MI, February 10, 1968, DIANE MARIE COUSINEAU, b. Flint, MI, February 26, 1946. Children: 1. Sara Marie (Barker)[11]; 2. Steven David (Barker); 3. Michael Dale (Barker).

i. SARA MARIE (Barker)[11] *(David [Barker][10-9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, October 4, 1968; m. Flint, MI, August 27, 1984, KENNETH CULLEN, b. Flint, MI, June 30, 1956.

ii. STEVEN DAVID (Barker)[11] *(David [Barker][10-9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, May 22, 1970.

iii. MICHAEL DALE (Barker)[11] *(David [Barker][10-9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, November 5, 1975.

iii. KATHLEEN LILLIE (Barker)[10] *(David [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, September 20, 1955; m. Flint, MI, May 15, 1976, DEAN ALAN MYDOCK, b. MI?, May 16, 1953. Children: 1. Twins LISA KAY and LAURA MAY (Mydock)[11] *(Kathleen [Mydock][10], David [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, both b. Flint, MI, March 17, 1981.

vi. RICHARD CALVIN (Barker)[9] *(Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, August 11, 1923; m. Flint, MI, August 28, 1948, NAOMI RUTH FRITZLER, b. Dayton, OH, October 20, 1928. Children: 1. Richard Calvin (Barker)[10]; 2. Susan May (Barker); 3. Marilyn Jean (Barker).

i. RICHARD CALVIN (Barker)[10] *(Richard [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, January 24, 1950; m. Flint, MI, January 30, 1971, BETHANY ANN RHOADS, b. MI?, September 7, 1950. Children: 1. Kyle Richard (Barker)[11]; 2. Scott (Barker); 3. Christie (Barker).

i. KYLE RICHARD (Barker)[11] *(Richard [Barker][10-9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, April 3, 1975.

ii. SCOTT (Barker)[11] *(Richard [Barker][10-9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, date?

iii. CHRISTIE (Barker)[11] *(Richard [Barker][10-9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, date?

ii. SUSAN MAY (Barker)[10] *(Richard [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, September 17, 1951; m. (1) Flint, MI, November 8, 1969, JAMES ROBERT COGSWELL, b. MI, December 6, 1950; div.; m. (2) Flint, MI, June 5, 1976, MARK DENNIS MC KONE, b. Flint, MI, February 29, 1952. Child (first marriage): 1. Kendra Sue (Cogswell)[11]; (second marriage) 2. Nicholas Alexander (McKone); 3. Stephanie Jean (McKone); 4. Denise Elaine (McKone)

i. KENDRA SUE (Cogswell)[11] *(Susan [Cogswell][10], Richard [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, May 21, 1970.

ii. NICHOLAS ALEXANDER (McKone)[11] *(Susan [McKone][10], Richard [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, June 24,1977.

iii. STEPHANIE JEAN (McKone)[11] *(Susan [McKone][10], Richard [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, November 12, 1979.

iv. DENISE ELAINE (McKone)[11] *(Susan [McKone][10], Richard [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, October 24, 1981.

iii. MARILYN JEAN (Barker)[10] *(Richard [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, September 9, 1954; m. (1) MI?, December 13, 1975, CLIFFORD MICHAEL ESMOND, b. MI?, August 17, 1952; div.; m. (2) Manistee, MI, 1987, HAROLD WINGATE. Children?

vii. BRUCE ELTON (Barker)[9] *(Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, August 11, 1924; m. Clio, MI, March 21, 1946, ELAINE MURIEL BAKER, b. Lincoln, NE, January 23,1926. Children: 1. Constance Marie (Barker)[10]; 2. Robert Leroy (Barker); 3. Daniel Calvin (Barker); 4. Joel Sanford (Barker); 5. Beverly Elaine (Barker); 6. Harold Ray (Barker); 7. Marsha Fay (Barker).

i. CONSTANCE MARIE (Barker)[10] *(Bruce [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, January 7, 1947; m. (1) MI?, October 15, 1966, ROGER THOMAS CARLOCK, b. MI?, December 13, 1944; div.; m. (2) RONALD CARPENTER. Children (first marriage): 1. Michael Thomas (Carlock)[11]; 2. Diane Renee (Carlock); 3. Kevin Robert (Carlock); 4. Brian Todd (Carlock).

i. MICHAEL THOMAS (Carlock)[11] *(Constance [Carlock][10], Bruce [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pontiac, MI, May 23, 1968.

ii. DIANE RENEE (Carlock)[11] *(Constance [Carlock][10], Bruce [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pontiac, MI, March 7, 1971.

iii. KEVIN ROBERT (Carlock)[11] *(Constance [Carlock][10], Bruce [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pontiac, MI, April 7, 1972.

iv. BRIAN TODD (Carlock)[11] *(Constance [Carlock][10], Bruce [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8] David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pontiac, MI, May 10, 1973.

ii. ROBERT LEROY (Barker)[10] *(Bruce [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Flint, MI, November 8, 1948; m. Rochester Hills, MI, August 3, 1968, BARBARA JEAN ROBINSON, b. MI?, June 13, 1949. Children: 1. Angela Sue (Barker)[11]; 2. Robert Leroy (Barker); 3. Lynne Marie (Barker); 4. Scott Philip (Barker); 5. Kimberly (Barker).

i. ANGELA SUE (Barker)[11] *(Robert [Barker][10], Bruce [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Springfield, MO, August 6, 1970.

ii. ROBERT LEROY (Barker)[11] *(Robert [Barker][10], Bruce [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Lesterville, MO, July 16, 1971.

iii. LYNNE MARIE (Barker)[11] *(Robert [Barker][10], Bruce [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pontiac, MI May 8, 1973.

iv. SCOTT PHILIP (Barker)[11] *(Robert [Barker][10], Bruce [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pontiac, MI, September 30, 1974,

v. KIMBERLY (Barker)[11] *(Robert [Barker][10], Bruce [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pontiac, MI, September 8, 1976.

iii. DANIEL CALVIN (Barker)[10] *(Bruce [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pontiac, MI, February 15, 1952.

iv. JOEL SANFORD (Barker)[10] *(Bruce [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pontiac, MI, February 14, 1955.

v. BEVERLY ELAINE (Barker)[10] *(Bruce [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pontiac, MI, January 24, 1959.

vi. HAROLD RAY (Barker)[10] *(Bruce [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pontiac, MI, May 16, 1963.

vii. MARSHA FAY (Barker)[10] *(Bruce [Barker][9], Laura [Barker][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Pontiac, MI, February 7, 1966.

v. LIZZIE (ELIZABETH JANE)[8] *(David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, 1889; d. Clio, MI, January 24, 1974; m. (1), Clio, MI, WILLIAM HAVEN (1876-1921); m. (2) Toledo, OH, August 15, 1928, DIXIE PETERSON (1898-1978). Children (first marriage): (Step-sons Frank R. (1906-1992) and Kenneth, sons of William Haven and Millie A. Runnells [1876-1911]; Frank married the former wife of Clifton Powers [see above]; 1. Harold (Haven)[9]; 2. Robert (Haven); 3. Alice (Haven); 4. Ruth (Haven); (second marriage): 5. Dixie (Peterson).

i. HAROLD (Haven)[9] *(Lizzie [Haven][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, March 19, 1914; d. FL, December 29, 1992; m. Clio, MI, November 21, 1936, EVELYN SUTTON, b. Clio, MI, 1904, d. Clio, MI, 1983. Children: 1. LINDA (Haven)[10] *(Harold [Haven][9], (Lizzie [Haven][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, later Mrs. Linda Leith, of Naples, FL; 2. ROXANNE (Haven)[10] *(Harold [Haven][9], (Lizzie [Haven][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, later Mrs. Roxanne Gerling of Sterling Heights, MI. Between them, Linda and Roxanne have five children.

ii. ROBERT (Haven)[9] *(Lizzie [Haven][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, December 22, 1914; d. Flint, MI, December 17, 1992; m. ————————.

iii. ALICE (Haven)[9] *(Lizzie [Haven][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, date?; m. Clio, MI?, November 27, 1937, ERNEST WHITMAN (now deceased).

iv. RUTH (Haven)[9] *(Lizzie [Haven[8], [David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Clio, MI, date?; deceased, date and place?; m. date and place?, _____STEVENS.

v. DIXIE (Peterson)[9] *(Lizzie [Peterson][8], David[7], George[6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. date and place; last known to be living in Alpena, MI.

Betsy Wing[6]

vi. BETSY[6] *(John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, December 22, 1808; d. Williamsburgh (Brooklyn), NY, December 24, 1866, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY; m. (intention) Brewster, MA, October 10, 1828, WILLIAM HOPKINS, b. Brewster, MA, March 15, 1804; d. Brooklyn, NY, July 6, 1886, s. of Moses Hopkins and Betsy Crocker, and brother of Betsy Hopkins, the wife of Betsy Wing's brother, George (see above).[1] Children: 1. William C.[7]; 2. Joseph H.; 3. John Wing.

i. WILLIAM C.[7] *(Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, July 17, 1831; d. Brooklyn, NY, May 9, 1910, bur. Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY; m. Brooklyn, NY, abt. 1860, PHOEBE ANN BOYCE, b. Newbury, NY, December 2, 1832, d. Brooklyn, NY, April 5, 1906, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY, dtr. of Henry C. Boyce and Catherine Jerough. Child: Harry F.C. (Hopkins).[2]

i. HARRY F.C. (Hopkins)[8] *(William [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, January (17?), 1864; d. prob. Brooklyn, NY, aft. 1919; m. Brooklyn, NY, March 18, 1885, HARRIET A. DAVIS, b. Brooklyn, NY, September (17?), 1866, bur. September 9, 1953, Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY, dtr. of Josiah Davis and Anna Elizabeth Newsom.[3] Child: Percy C. (Hopkins)[9].

i. PERCY C. (Hopkins)[9] *(Harry [Hopkins][8], William [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, November, 1891; d. prob. Brooklyn, NY, aft. 1919; m. Brooklyn, NY, bet. 1910 and 1918, HAZEL ——, b. Brooklyn?, NY, abt. 1891; d. Brooklyn, NY?, aft. 1919. Child (in January, 1920): LEONARD (Hopkins)[10] *(Percy [Hopkins][9], Harry [Hopkins][8], William [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. prob. Brooklyn, NY, January-February, 1919.[4]

---

[1]*Brewster VRs*, pp. 80, 130. William Hopkins was a direct descendant of Stephen Hopkins of the *Mayflower*: New England Historical and Genealogical Society *Proceedings*, vol. 103, p. 93; vol. 5, p. 119; death certificates; cemetery records.

[2]*Brewster VRs*, p. 105; USC, 1850, NY, Kings Co., Williamsburgh, Roll 522, pp. 396-397; 1860, same place, Roll 773, pp. 137-138; 1870, same place, Roll 961, p. 404; 1880, same place, Roll 852, ED 177, p. 49; 1900, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 1067, ED 524, p. 9 (gives birth date of William C. Hopkins as July, 1829, but 1831 is compatible with age given in other census returns); 1910, same place, Roll 982, ED 914, p. 1; death certificates; cemetery records; Brooklyn, NY, *Brooklyn Eagle*, May 15, 1910 (suggests William and Phoebe Hopkins married in 1860 although 1900 census return reports fifty years of marriage).

[3]USC, 1900 and 1910, cited n. 2 above; 1920, same place, Roll 1151, ED 164, p. 4; marriage certificate; cemetery records..

[4]USC, 1900, cited n. 2 above; 1920, NY, Queens Co., Woodham, Roll 1237, ED 432, p. 15 (Social Security Death Index gives Hazel Hopkins, b. December, 1893, d. December, 1973, Niagara Falls, NY).

ii. JOSEPH H. (Hopkins)[7] *(Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, August 3, 1833; d. Brooklyn, NY?, July, 1872?, bur. Brooklyn, NY?; m. Brooklyn, NY, abt. 1851, MARIA L. HORTON, b. NY, 1834, d. place and date?, dtr. of John and Mary Horton. Children: 1. Joseph H. (Hopkins)[8]; 2. Mary E.; 3. Cornelia; 4. William; 5. Charlotte; 6. Walter.[1]

i. JOSEPH H. (Hopkins)[8] *(Joseph [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Williamsburgh (Brooklyn), NY, March, 1852; d. prob. Brooklyn, NY, prob. bet. 1910-1913, bur. Brooklyn, NY?; m. NY (prob. Hempstead or Brooklyn), abt. 1873, SOPHIA A. RYDER, b. NY, December 12, 1857; d. Brooklyn, NY, December 16, 1910, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY. dtr. of Michael Ryder and Anna Eva Helmuth (of Germany). Children: 1. Mary C. (Hopkins)[9]; 2. Joseph M.; 3. Charles A.; 4. Eva A.[2]

i. MARY C. (Hopkins)[9] *(Joseph [Hopkins][8-7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn (or Queens Co.?), NY, January, 1876; d. Brooklyn?, NY, aft. January, 1920; bur. prob. Brooklyn, NY; m. Brooklyn, NY, October 6, 1897, CHARLES EDWARD SMITH, b. Brooklyn, NY, June, 1873, d. aft. January, 1920, s. of Edward Smith and Magdalena Schuck. Children in 1920 : 1. LAURA (Smith)[10] *(Mary [Smith][9], Joseph [Hopkins][8-7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, July, 1898; 2. EDWARD (Smith)[10] *(Mary [Smith][9], Joseph [Hopkins][8-7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, 1901; 3. VIRGINIA (Smith)[10] *(Mary [Smith][9], Joseph [Hopkins][8-7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, 1904.[3]

ii. JOSEPH M. (Hopkins)[9] *(Joseph [Hopkins][8-7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Queens Co. or Brooklyn, NY, November, 1877; living in 1900.

iii. CHARLES A. (Hopkins)[9] *(Joseph [Hopkins][8-7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Queens Co. or Brooklyn, NY, May 31, 1880; living in 1900.

iv. EVA A. (Hopkins)[9] *(Joseph [Hopkins][8-7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Queens Co. or Brooklyn, NY, October, 1885; living, single, in 1900.

---

[1]*Brewster VRs*, p. 105; USC, 1850, NY, Kings Co. Williamsburgh, Roll 522, p. 448; 1860, same place, Roll 773, p. 137, and Brooklyn, Roll 764, p. 840; 1870, NY, Queens Co., Hempstead, Roll 1079, p. 172; New York, NY, *Times*, July 1, 1872.

[2]USC, 1880, NY, Queens Co., Oyster Bay, Roll 919, ED 296, p. 3; 1900, NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 1064, ED 470, p. 5; 1910, same place, Roll 977, ED 777, p. 6; Brooklyn City Directories; death certificate.

[3]USC, 1860, NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 773, pp. 137-138; 1900, same place, Roll 1064, ED 470, p. 5; 1910, same place, Roll 997, ED 777, p. 6; 1920, same place, Roll 1151, ED 306, p. 4.

ii. MARY E. (Hopkins)[8] *(Joseph [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, abt. 1856; d. Brooklyn, NY?, October, 1885.[1]

iii. CORNELIA (Hopkins)[8] *(Joseph [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, abt. November, 1859.[2]

iv. WILLIAM (Hopkins)[8] *(Joseph [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, June, 1861; m. Brooklyn, NY, JANE ———, b. MD, August, 1864. No information as to children or places and dates of death.[3]

v. CHARLOTTE (Hopkins)[8] *(Joseph [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, July, 1863-July, 1864.[4]

vi. WALTER (Hopkins)[8] *(Joseph [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, April, 1866; d. place and date?; m. Brooklyn, NY, abt. 1890, SARAH ———, b. NJ, August, 1866; no information as to places and dates of death.[5] Children: 1. EDNA (Hopkins)[9] *(Walter [Hopkins][8], Joseph [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, January, 1892; 2. ELMER (Hopkins)[9], b. Brooklyn, NY, Occtober, 1893.

iii. JOHN WING (Hopkins)[7] *(Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, June 1, 1836; d. Brooklyn, NY, April 11, 1869, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY; m. Williamsburgh (Brooklyn), NY, abt. 1856, ELIZABETH (ELIZA, LIZZIE) M. LEWRY, b. Staten Island, NY, 1834, d. Brooklyn, NY, by 1900, dtr. of Samuel Lewry and Mary Wheeler (both b. England) (she remarried, Brooklyn, NY, February 10, 1878, Henry Foster, b. Coventry, England, 1833, s. of John Foster and Mary Daly). Children: 1. Ida Betsy (Hopkins)[8]; 2. John Wing (Hopkins); 3. Charles (Hopkins); 4. Elizabeth (Hopkins); 5. Jessie W. (Hopkins).

i. IDA BETSY (Hopkins)[8] *(John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Williamsburgh (Brooklyn), NY, August, 1858; d. prob. Brooklyn, NY, aft. June 20, 1920; m. Brooklyn, NY, February 20, 1878, CHARLES HENRY WILSON, b. Brooklyn, NY, May, 1857, d. prob. Brooklyn, NY, aft. June 20, 1920, s. of John Wilson and Charlotte Haff. Children: 1. Harry

---

[1]USC, 1870, NY, Queens Co., Hempstead, Roll 1079, p. 172; Brooklyn, NY, *Brooklyn Eagle*, obituary index, Brooklyn Historical Society.

[2]USC, 1860, NY, Kings Co., Williamsburgh (Brooklyn), Roll 773, pp. 137-138; 1870, NY, Queens Co., Hempstead, Roll 1079, p. 172.

[3]USC, 1870, NY, Queens Co., Hempstead, Roll 1079, p. 172; 1900, NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 1062, ED 422, p. 18.

[4]USC, 1860, NY, Kings Co., Williamsburgh (Brooklyn), Roll 773, pp. 137-138; 1870, NY, Queens Co., Hempstead, Roll 1079, p. 172.

[5]USC, 1860 and 1870, cited n. 4 above; 1900, NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 1067, ED 528, p. 3.

H. (Wilson))[9]; 2._____ (Wilson); 3. Charles (Wilson); 4. George (Wilson); 5. ——; 6. Ethel B. (Wilson).[1]

i. HARRY H. (Wilson)[9] *(Ida [Wilson][8], John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, August 1-7, 1879; d. Brooklyn, NY?, aft. 1910.

ii. _____ (Wilson)[9] *(Ida [Wilson][8], John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, abt. 1879-1880; d. prob. Brooklyn, NY, bef. April, 1900.

iii. CHARLES (Wilson)[9] *(Ida [Wilson][8], John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, 1885-1886; bur. July 24, 1887, Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.

iv. GEORGE (Wilson)[9] *(Ida [Wilson][8], John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, 1888-1889; bur. January 27, 1890, Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.

v. ——— (Wilson)[9] *(Ida [Wilson][8], John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, date?; d. prob. Brooklyn, NY, bef. April, 1900.

vi. ETHEL B., (Wilson)[9] *(Ida [Wilson][8], John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, April 10, 1895; d. Brooklyn, NY, July 15, 1896, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.

ii. JOHN WING (Hopkins)[8] *(John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Williamsburgh (Brooklyn), NY, December, 1859; d. Brooklyn, NY, Brooklyn, NY, April 9, 1914, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY; m. (1) Brooklyn, NY, June 6, 1880, MARY CORNELIA CARPENTER, b. Williamsburgh, NY, March 8, 1856, d. Brooklyn, NY, August 31, 1881, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY, dtr. of Cornelius Adrialce Carpenter and Jemima Witman; m. (2) Brooklyn, NY, abt. 1883, ANNA SCOTT, b. Brooklyn, NY, May, 1854, d. Brooklyn, NY, December 29, 1903, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY, dtr. of Thomas and Emma Scott. Children: 1. (first marriage) John M.C. (Hopkins)[9]; 2. (second marriage) Anne E. (Hopkins); 3. Emma C. (Hopkins); 4. Florence S. (Hopkins); 5. Viola S. (Hopkins); 6. Clarence W. (Hopkins); 7. Howard Scott (Hopkins).[2]

---

[1]Marriage certificate; Brooklyn City Directories; USC index, 1900, Brooklyn, NY; USC, 1870, NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 959, p. 392; 1880, same place, Roll 841, ED 18, p. 27; 1900, NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 1062, ED 430, p. 12; 1910, same place, Roll 981, ED 894, p. 11; death certificate (Ethel); cemetery records. The 1900 and 1910 censuses indicate that two children were living of the six born to the Wilsons. Harry was living with them in 1900; hence, he was living also in 1910, or that census would have shown that three children had died bofore then.

[2]USC, 1850, NY, Kings Co., Williamsburgh, Roll 511, p. 186; 1860, same place, Roll 773, pp. 137-138; 1870, same place, Roll 956, p. 390; 1880, same place, Roll 849, ED 137, pp. 41-42; 1880, same place, Roll 853, ED 186, p. 3, and ED 199, p. 11; 1900, same place, Roll 1064, ED 52, p. 35; 1900, same place, Roll 1061, ED 410, p. 2; 1910, same place, roll 973, ED 620, p. 1; birth certificate (John M.C.); death certificates; cemetery records.

i. JOHN M. C. (Hopkins)[9] *(John [Hopkins][8-7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, August 18, 1881; d. Westfield, NJ, September 22, 1956; m. prob. Brooklyn, NY, aft. 1909, SADIE S. LEHR, b. NJ, November 5, 1890, d. Lakewood, NJ, April 30, 1977, bur. Bayview Cemetery, Bayville, NJ, dtr. of Frank Lehr and Hanna Stackhouse. Children: 1. DONALD (Hopkins)[10] *(John [Hopkins][9-7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, October-November, 1919; 2. RALPH, (Hopkins)[10] *(John [Hopkins][9-7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, 1920 or after, living in NJ in 1977.[1]

ii. ANNE E. (Hopkins)[9] *(John [Hopkins][8-7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, July, 1884; d. Brooklyn, NY, September 17, 1936, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY; m. Brooklyn, NY, by 1911, ARTHUR D. PINE, b. NY, 1884-1885; d. aft. 1937. Children?[2]

iii. EMMA C. (Hopkins)[9] *(John [Hopkins][8-7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, November, 1888; d. Brooklyn, NY?, aft. 1919; single in 1919.

iv. FLORENCE S. (Hopkins)[9] *(John [Hopkins][8-7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, December, 1891; d. Brooklyn, NY?, aft. 1919; single in 1919.

v. VIOLA S. (Hopkins)[9] *(John [Hopkins][8-7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, October, 1899; living in 1910, single; m. afterwards?

vi. CLARENCE W. (Hopkins)[9] *(John [Hopkins][8-7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, June 6, 1891; d. Brooklyn, NY, June 19, 1894, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.

vii. HOWARD SCOTT (Hopkins)[9] *(John [Hopkins][8-7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, July 4, 1894; d. Brooklyn, NY, July 31, 1895, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.

iii. CHARLES W. (Hopkins)[8] *(John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, September, 1861; d. Brooklyn, NY?, aft. June, 1910; m. Brooklyn, NY. abt. 1884, ISABELLA P. ———, b. Brooklyn, NY, June, 1866 (parents b. Scotland); d. Brooklyn, NY?, aft. June, 1910.[3] Children: 1. Albert P. (Hopkins)[9]; 2. Francis S. (Hopkins; 3. ——— (Hopkins); 4. Isabella A.; 5. _____ (Hopkins); 6. Margaret M. (Hopkins).

i. ALBERT P. (Hopkins)[9] *(Charles [Hopkins][8], John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, October, 1889; living, single, 1910.

---

[1]USC, 1920, NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 1171, ED 1029, p. 6; death certificates; cemetery records.

[2]*Ibid.*

[3]USC, 1870, NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 959, p. 392; 1900, NY, New York (Bronx), Roll 1125, ED 993, p. 20; 1910, NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 966, ED 17, p. 6.

ii. FRANCIS S. (Hopkins)[9] *(Charles [Hopkins][8], John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, May, 1892; living, single, 1910.

iii. ——— (Hopkins)[9] *(Charles [Hopkins][8], John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. and d. Brooklyn, NY, by 1900.

iv. ISABELLA A. (Hopkins)[9] *(Charles [Hopkins][8], John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, June, 1896; living 1900.

v. ——— (Hopkins)[9] *(Charles [Hopkins][8], John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6] , John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. and d., Brooklyn, NY, bet. April, 1900, and June, 1910.

vi. MARGARET M. (Hopkins)[9] *(Charles [Hopkins][8], John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6] , John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, abt. 1907.

iv. ELIZABETH (Hopkins)[8] *(John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, June 1-14, 1864; d. prob. Brooklyn, NY, bet. 1887-1900; m. Brooklyn, NY, bet. 1880-1884, VIRGIL R. CASE, b. NY, October, 1857, d. Brooklyn, NY?, aft. June, 1910, s. of Henry and Deborah Case (Virgil remarried, Brooklyn, NY, aft. 1890, Annie F. Blydenburgh, b. Brooklyn, NY, dtr. of Julia A. and ——— Blydenburg, living, June, 1910). Children: 1. Hazel (Case)[9]; 2. Virgil V. (Case).[1]

i. HAZEL (Case)[9] *(Elizabeth[8] [Case], Charles[8] [Hopkins], John[7] [Hopkins], Betsy[6] [Hopkins], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, September 12, 1885; d. Brooklyn, NY, November 7, 1886, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.

ii. VIRGIL V.[9] (Case) *(Elizabeth [Case][8], John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, April, 1887; d. place and date?; married?

v. JESSIE W. (Hopkins)[8], *(John [Hopkins][7], Betsy [Hopkins][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, 1868; bur. August 11, 1869, Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.[2]

---

[1]USC, 1860, NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 767, pp. 485-486; 1870, same place, Roll 952, p. 189; 1880, same place, Roll 843, ED 51, p. 3, and Roll 858, ED 124, p. 2; 1900, same place, Roll 1048, ED 118, p. 2; 1900, NY, Queens Co., Queens, Roll 1149, ED 675, p. 5; 1910, same place, Roll 1064, ED 1271, p. 10; 1880, NY, Sullivan Co., Thompson, Township, Roll 936, ED 110, p. 9; 1900, same place, Roll 1167, ED 87, p. 1, and ED 99, p. 5; Brooklyn City Directories; cemetery records; death certificate.

[2]Cemetery records.

Hannah Foster Wing[6]

vii. HANNAH FOSTER[6] *(John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, April 12, 1816; d. Brooklyn, NY, May 2, 1865, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY; m. (intention) Brewster, MA, June 30, 1834, JUDAH BERRY, b. Brewster, MA, February 4, 1812, d. Brooklyn, NY, November 7, 1863, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY, s. of Samuel Berry and Betsy Bangs. Children: 1. Hannah F. (Berry)[7]; 2. Judah; 3. Elizabeth Jane; 4. Alphonso (Alphonse); 5. Alphonso; 6. Anna; 7. Hannah F.; 8. Leonard.[1]

i. HANNAH F. (Berry)[7] *(Hannah [Berry][6]; John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, November 9,1837; d. same place, August 25, 1838, bur. Lincoln Foster Cemetery, Brewster, MA.[2]

ii. JUDAH (Berry)[7] *(Hannah [Berry][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brewster, MA, abt. 1842; d. Rahway, NJ, April 8, 1901, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY; m. Brooklyn, NY, abt. 1860, BRIDGET O'BRIEN, b. Ireland, 1846, d. Brooklyn, NY, January 17, 1910, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY, dtr. of John and Bridget O'Brien. Children: 1. Judah (Berry)[8]; 2. Louisa (Mary L.); 3. Anna (Hannah); 4. ————; 5. ———— .[3]

i. JUDAH (Berry)[8] *(Judah [Berry][7], (Hannah [Berry][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, abt. 1861; d. prob. Brooklyn, NY, bet. 1880-1900; prob. unmarried.[4]

ii. LOUISA (MARY L.) (Berry)[8] *(Judah [Berry][7], (Hannah [Berry][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, 1863; d. place and date?[5]

iii. ANNA (HANNAH) (Berry)[8] *(Judah [Berry][7], (Hannah [Berry][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, October 6, 1865; d. Brooklyn, NY, October 13, 1865, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.[6]

iv. ———— (Berry)[8], stillborn, Brooklyn, NY, November 1, 1867; bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.

---

[1]*Brewster VRs*, pp. 115, 139; USC, 1850, NY, Kings Co., Manhatten, Roll 540, p. 292; 1860, NY, Kings Co., Green Point (Brooklyn), Roll 774, p. 81; death certificate; cemetery records; grave stones. See also note on p. 86 below.

[2]*Brewster VRs*, p. 115; grave stone; Cape Cod Genealogical Society *Bulletin*, vol 4, #3, September, 1979, p. 62.

[3]USC, 1870, NY, Kings Co., Green Point, Roll 950, p. 52 (gives wife's name as Ellen); 1880, same place, Roll 844, ED 63, p. 18; 1900, NY, Middlesex Co., Woodbridge Township, Roll 985, ED 70, p. 6; cemetery records; death certificates; grave stones. See also note on p. 94 below.

[4]USC, 1880, 1900, cited n. 3 above; *Owl*, vol. 7, #1 (September, 1905), p. 414; Oakland, CA, city directories, 1905-6.

[5]USC, 1870, 1880, cited n. 3 above.

[6]Cemetery records; Oakland, CA, city directories, 1905-6.

v. ——— (Berry)[8], b. and d. Brooklyn, NY, date?[1]

iii. ELIZABETH JANE (Berry)[7] *(Hannah [Berry][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. NY (Manhattan), NY, July 9, 1844; d. Springfield Gardens (Long Island), NY, March 19, 1926; bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY; m. (l) Brooklyn, NY, abt. 1860, ARTHUR H. ATKINSON, b. England, d. poss. CA, abt. 1868; m. (2) San Francisco, CA, October 4, 1870, OBADIAH BAKER SEARS, b. Dennis, MA, July 2, 1842, d. Brooklyn, NY, November 18, 1903, b. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY, s. of Isaiah Crosby Sears and Jedidah Snow Baker. Children: (first marriage): 1. ——— (Atkinson)[8]; 2. Frances A. (Atkinson, but adopted name *Sears* after second marriage); 3. Arthur H. (Atkinson, but adopted name *Sears* after second marriage); 4. (second marriage) Herbert G. (Sears); 5. Clara Mae (Sears).[2]

i. ———(Atkinson)[8], stillborn Brooklyn, NY, January 19, 1862, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.[3]

ii. FRANCES A. (Atkinson/Sears)[8] *(Elizabeth [Atkinson/Sears][7], Hannah [Berry][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, March 9, 1871; d. Springfield Gardens, NY, May 10, 1949, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY; unmarried.[4]

iii. ARTHUR H. (Atkinson/Sears)[8] *(Elizabeth [Atkinson/Sears][7], Hannah [Berry][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, May 10, 1869; d. prob. New York, NY, aft. 1933; m. prob. New York, NY, aft. 1910, IRENE V. ———, b. NY, 1875. No children in 1920.[5]

iv. HERBERT B. (Sears)[8] *(Elizabeth [Atkinson/Sears][7], Hannah [Berry][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Hong Kong, China, January, 1874; d. Springfield Gardens, NY, October 13, 1956, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY; prob. unmarried.[6]

v. CLARA MAE (Sears)[8] *(Elizabeth [Atkinson/Sears][7], Hannah [Berry][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. San Francisco, CA, March 10, 1879; d. Kings Park, Smithtown (Long Island), NY, November 28, 1968, bur.

---

[1]USC, 1900, NJ, Middlesex Co, Woodbridge Township, Roll 9856, ED 70, p. 6.

[2]USC, cited n. 1, p. 82, above; 1900, NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 1084, ED 463, p. 5; 1880, MA, Barnstable Co., Dennis, Roll 519, ED 12, p. 13; 1900, NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 1064, ED 463, p. 5; Samuel P. May, *The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sares)) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888* (Albany, NY, 1890), pp. 538, 562-563; San Francisco, CA, *San Francisco Examiner,* May 22, 1869; San Francisco, CA, *San Francisco Chronicle,* October 6, 1870; Brooklyn, NY, *Brooklyn Eagle,,* March 21, 1926; New York, NY, *New York Times,* November 22, 1903.

[3]Cemetery records.

[4]USC,1900, NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 1064, ED 463, p. 5; *Long Island Daily Press,* May 11, 1949; cemetery records.

[5]USC, 1880, MA, Barnstable Co., Dennis, Roll 519, ED 12, p. 13; 1910, NY, Queens Co., Queens, Roll 1064, ED 1258, pp. 2-3; 1910, CA, San Francisco Co. and city, Roll 102, ED 312, p. 18; 1920, NY, Manhatten, Roll 1203, ED 748, p. 3; Oakland, CA, Brooklyn and Manhatten, NY, city directories, 1905-1913; *Long Island Daily Press,* cited above.

[6]USC, 1900, NY, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 1064, ED 463, p. 5 (gives birth date of 1874; grave stone gives 1875); USC, 1880, MA, Barnstable Co., Dennis, Roll 519, ED 12, p. 13.

Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY; m. Brooklyn, NY, 1901, ARTHUR ALBERT TAYLOR, b. Brooklyn, NY, 1880, d. Springfield Gardens, NY, April 26, 1939, s. of Oliver H. and ——Taylor. Child: Elsie Frances(Taylor)[9].[1]

i. ELSIE FRANCES (Taylor)[9] *(Clara [Taylor][8], Elizabeth [Atkinson/Sears][7], Hannah [Berry][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, June 5, 1903; d. Kings Park, Smithtown, NY, January 13, 1981, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Trenton, NJ; m. Brooklyn or Queens, NY, abt. 1925, FRED BRITTAIN VREELAND, b. Newark NY, April 3, 1902, d. Gasport, NY, May 16, 1983, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cemetery,Trenton, NJ. Child: PRISCILLA RUTH (Vreeland)[10] *(Elsie [Vreeland][9], Clara [Taylor][8], Elizabeth [Atkinson/Sears][7], Hannah [Berry][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Buffalo, NY, July 9, 1927; d. Kings Park, Smithtown, NY, March 11, 1976, bur. First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Trenton, NJ; unmarried.[2]

iv. ALPHONSO (ALPHONSE) (Berry)[7] *(Hannah [Berry][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Manhattan, NY, October, 1846; d. Manhatten, NY, July 10, 1847; bur. (grave stone) Lincoln Foster Cemetery, Brewster, MA.[3]

v. ALPHONSO (Berry)[7] *(Hannah [Berry][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Manhattan or Brooklyn, NY, August, 1850; d. Brooklyn, NY, November 3, 1900, bur. Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY; m. Brooklyn, NY, abt. 1869, CHRISTINA MAHLIDGER, b. Germany, December, 1848; d. Brooklyn, NH, March 9, 1921, dtr. of John Mahlidger and Mary Hoffman (from Germany abt. 1866) (Christina remarried Frank G. Marshall). No children.[4]

vi ANNAH (Berry)[7] *(Hannah [Berry][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, 1851; prob. m. or d. Brooklyn, 1860-1870.[5]

vii. HANNAH F. (Berry)[7] *(Hannah [Berry][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, 1853; d. Brooklyn, NY, October 27, 1865, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.[6]

---

[1]USC, 1880, 1900, NY and MA, cited above; 1900, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Roll 1058, ED 334, p. 10; 1910, Queens Co., Queens, Roll 1064, ED 1258, p. 2-3; cemetery records; Brooklyn, NY, *Brooklyn Eagle*, April 26, 1939; death certificate.

[2]Death certificate; cemetery records, including obituary of Fred Vreeland; Smithtown, NY, *News*, and *Register*, March 18, 1976; USC, 1920, NY, Chatauqua Co., Westfield, Roll 1092, ED 194, p. 6.

[3]*Brewster VRs*, p. 232, gives June, 1847; grave stone and Cape Cod Genealogical Society *Bulletin* (copying Mayo's mortuary records) give July 10, 1847; USC, 1850, NY, Kings Co., Manhatten, Roll 540, p. 292.

[4]Death certificates; USC, 1850, NY, cited n. 3 above; 1860, NY, Kings Co., Greenpoint, Roll 774, p. 81; 1870, same place, Roll 950, p. 45; 1900, same place, Roll 1068, ED 552, p. 18; Brooklyn City Directories.

[5]USC, 1860, NY, Greenpoint, cited n. 4 above, lists her as age nine; her parents died in the 1860s, but she is not included in the 1870 census returns of her older brother or sister.

[6]Cemetery records.

viii. LEONARD, (Berry)[7] *(Hannah [Berry][6], John[5], David[4], John[3-1], John[A], Matthew[B])*, b. Brooklyn, NY, May-June, 1854; d. Brooklyn, NY, September 12, 1854, bur. Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY.[1]

Note: The records of The Evergreen Cemetery list the burial of a stillborn child, Annah Berry, May 4, 1865, among the graves for the Berry families. On May 2, at the same address in Brooklyn, Hannah Berry, senior, died; she probably was buried two days later—that is, on the same date as the stillborn Anna was buried. As Hannah's husband had been dead for eighteen months and she herself was over 49 years old, the infant could not have been hers. In October of the same year, a seven-day-old girl also named Annah Berry died at the address then occupied by Judah (junior) and Bridget Berry. Biologically, Bridget Berry could not have born a child in October, 1865, if an earlier infant had been stillborn in May, 1865. It seems most probable, then, that the listing of Annah Berry, stillborn in May, 1865, simply involved a recording or copying error. The entry should have concerned Hannah herself. Although cemetery records do not specifically and correctly identify Hannah Berry, her gravestone is in the cemetery and her death certificate is among the municipal records of Brooklyn. The identity of the stillborn infant, Annah, thus cannot be ascertained if, in fact, there was such an infant. It is possible that she might have been one of children of Judah (junior) and Bridget Berry, stillborn at a different date and at a different location in Brooklyn than the cemetery reported.

---

[1]Cemetery records.

Index of Names
Part II

ALLEN, **Harold**, 78; **Wymadine**, 78
ANDERSON, **Hiram**, 74; **Mabel**, 74
ANDRUS, **Elizabeth**, 70
ATKINSON, **Arthur**, 85; **Elizabeth**, 92; **Frances**, 92; **Irene**, 92

BACHELDER, **Betsy**, 64; **John**, 64; **Mary**, 64
BAKER, **Elaine**, 82; **Jedidah**, 92
BANGS, **Betsy**, 91
BARKER, **Alton**, 78-79; **Amelia**, 78; **Angela**, 83; **Barbara**, 83; **Bessie**, 78; **Bethany**, 81; **Beverly**, 82-83; **Bruce**, 78, 82; **Calvin**, 78; **Charles**, 78; **Christie**, 81-82; **Constance**, 82; **Daniel**, 82-83; **David**, 76, 78, 80-81; **Diane**, 80; **Donna**, 78;-79; **Elaine**, 82; **Evelyn**, 78-79; **Harold**, 82, 84; **Helen**, 78, 80; **Joel**, 82, 84; **Kathleen**, 81; **Kenneth**, 78-79; **Kimberly**, 83; **Kyle**, 81; **Laura**, 78; **Lucille**, 78; **Lynn**, 83; **Marilyn**, 81-82; **Marsha**, 82, 84; **Michael**, 81; **Naomi**, 81; **Richard**, 78, 81; **Robert**, 82-83; **Ruth**, 78; **Sara**, 81; **Scott**, 81, 83; **Sharon**, 81; **Steven**, 81; **Susan**, 81 82; **Wendel**, 78
BERRY, **Alphonse/Alphonso**, 91, 93; **Annah** 91, 93-94; **Betsy**, 92; **Bridget**, 91, 94; **Christina**, 93; **Elizbeth**, 91-92; **Hannah**, 91, 93-94; **Judah**, 91, 94; **Leonard**, 91, 93; **Louisa (Mary L.)**, 91; **Samuel**, 91
BETTERLY, **Charlotte**, 63; **Phoebe**, 63; **William**, 63
BLYDENBURGH, **Anne**, 90; **Julia**, 90
BOYCE, **Catherine**, 78; **Henry**, 78; **Phoebe**, 78
BRANNICK, **Claude**, 81; **Sharon**, 81
BROCKWAY, **Betsy**, 64
BROUGHTON, **Mary**, 64
BROWN, **Barbara**, 79-80; **Carol**, 80; **Charles**, 79-80; **Connie**, 80; **Evelyn**, 68, 79; **Frederick**, 68; **Germaine**, 79; **Grace**, 80; **Hazel**, 68; **Laura**, 80; **Lennie**, 80; **Mark**, 80; **Walter**, 79; **William**, 79-80
BRUDER, **Ivan**, 71; **Julia**, 71

CALLAHAN, **Anne**, 69; **Carrie**, 69; **Charlotte**, 69; **Emily**, 70; **John**, 69; **Sarah**, 69
CAMPBELL, **Charles**, 72; **Helen**, 72; **Silence**, 72
CARLOCK, **Brien**, 82-83; **Constance**, 82; **Diane**, 82-83; **Kevin**, 82-83; **Michael**, 82-83; **Roger**, 82
CARLTON, **Albert**, 63; **Ellen**, 63; **James**, 63; **Julia**, 63; **Lottie**, 63; **Rebecca**, 63
CARPENTER, **Constance**, 82; **Cornelius**, 87; **Jemima**, 88; **Mary**, 88; **Ronald**, 82
CASE, **Annie**, 90; **Deborah**, 90; **Elizabeth**, 90; **Hazel**, 90; **Henry**, 90; **Virgil**, 90
CICHY, ——, 71; **Ann**, 71; **Annette**, 71; **Milton**, 71
COGSWELL, **James**, 82; **Kendra**, 82; **Susan**, 82
COLEMAN, **Alma**, 66; **Carl**, 66; **Charlotte**, 66; **George**, 66; **H.**, 66; **John**, 66; **Maggie**, 66; **Mary**, 66
CORNELIUS, **Adda**, 65-66; **Gertie**, 65-66; **Rebecca**, 65-66; **S.D.**, 65-66
COUSINEAU, **Diane**, 81
CROCKER, **Betsy**, 76
CULLEN, **Kenneth**, 81; **Sara**, 81

DALY, **Mary**, 87
DANFORTH, **Polly**, 67
DAVIS, **Anna**, 85; **Harriet**, 85; **Josiah**, 85

ESMOND, **Clifford**, 82; **Marilyn**, 82

FAIRBANKS, **Esther**, 66-67; **Isaac**, 66-67; **Polly**, 66-67
FERRELL, **Debra**, 78-79; **James**, 78; **Lucille**, 78; **Robert**, 78-79; **Wayne**, 78
FISHER, **Adeline**, 71
FOOTE, **Edna**, 73
FOSTER, **Elizabeth**, 87; **Hannah**, 62; **Henry**, 87; **John**, 87; **Mary**, 87
FREEMAN, **Abigail**, 63; **Adda**, 65; **Albert** 69-70; **Allie**, 73; **Ann**, 71; **Anna**, 70, 73; **Ardis**, 65; **Aurilla**, 65; **Benjamin**, 63-64, 74; **Blanche**, 66; **Burt**, 67, 74; **Carlton**, 70; **Charles**, 67, 73-74; **Charlotte**, 63-64, 66, 69; **Clarence**, 65; **Clyde**, 64, 66; **Dora**, 67, 74; **Durward**, 64, 66; **Earl**, 67; **Edith**, 66; **Edna**, 73; **Effie**, 64-65; **Elizabeth**, 64; **Eloise**, 73; **Elsie**, 65; **Emaline**, 63, 71, 73; **Emma**, 67; **Ershal**, 67; **Esther**, 66-67, 74; **Ethel**, 65; **Eugene**, 63-64, 67,

73-74; **Eugenie**, 73; **Frances**, 64; **Frank**, 67, 74; **Frederick**, 73; **Genevieve**, 68; **George**, 63, 67, 72-74; **Gertie**, 65-67; **Gladys**, 73; **Grant**, 65; **Guy** , 65; **Hannah**, 63-64, 68; **Harold**, 65; **Harry**, 73; **Helen**, 66; **Henry**, 67; **Ida**, 64, 70-71; **James**, 64, 70; **Jennie**, 67, 73; **Jesse**, 64, 66; **Jessie**, 66; **John**, 63-65, 74; **Josiah**, 66; **Leigh**, 70; **Lizzie**, 65; **Mabel**, 74; **Madge**, 67; **Marian**, 73; **Marion**, 74; **Mary**, 64, 74; **May**, 67; **Minnie**, 64-65, 67; **Nellie**, 70; **Newton**, 69; **Nina**, 64-66; **Osborn**, 73; **Otis**, 63, 66, 74; **Pearl**, 67; **Rebecca**, 63, 65; **Silence**, 72; **Susan**, 63; **Virgil**, 66; **William**, 63-66, 70

FRITZLER, **Naomi**, 81

GERLING, **Roxanne**, 84
GILMAN, **Mary**, 68
GOODMAN, **Aurilla**, 65; **Emma**, 65; **John**, 65
GRANDIN, **Anna**, 70; **Carlton**, 70; **Mary**, 70

HAFF, **Charlotte**, 87
HAVEN, **Alice**, 84; **Elizabeth** (see **Lizzie**); **Evelyn**, 84; **Frank**, 77, 84; **Harold**, 84; **Kenneth**, 84; **Linda**, 84; **Lizzie**, 84; **Margaret**, 79; **Millie**, 84; **Robert**, 84; **Ruth**, 84; **William**, 84
HELMUTH, **Anna**, 86
HINDLEY, **Bessie**, 78
HINMAN, **Mary**, 70
HITCHCOCK, **Connie**, 80
HOFFMAN, **Mary**, 93
HOPKINS, **Abigail**, 63; **Albert**, 89; **Anna/Anne**, 85, 88-89; **Betsy**, 76, 86; **Charles**, 86-87, 89; **Charlotte**, 86-87; **Clarence**, 88-89; **Cornelia**, 86-87; **Donald**, 89; **Edna**, 87; **Elizabeth**, 87, 90; **Elmer**, 87; **Emma**, 88-89; **Eva**, 86; **Florence**, 88-89; **Francis**, 89-90; **Harriet**, 87; **Harry**, 85; **Hazel**, 85; **Howard**, 88-89; **Ida**, 87; **Isabella**, 89-90; **Jane**, 87; **Jessie**, 87, 90; **John**, 85, 87-89; **Joseph**, 85-86; **Leonard**, 85; **Margaret**, 89-90; **Maria**, 86; **Mary**, 86-88; **Moses**, 76; **Percy**, 85; **Phoebe**, 85; **Ralph**, 89; **Sadie**, 89; **Sarah**, 87; **Sophia**, 86; **Stephen**, 76; **Viola**, 88-89; **Walter**, 86-87; **William**, 85-87
HORTON, **John**, 86; **Maria**, 86; **Mary**, 86
HOYT, **Alice**, 68; **Asa**, 68; **Benjamin**, 69; **Carrie**, 68; **Elizabeth**, 69; **Ellen**, 68; **Emma**, 69; **Eva**, 68; **Fred**, 68-69; **Goldie**, 68; **Hannah**, 68; **Harry**, 68; **Hazel**, 68; **Joseph**, 68; **Lena**, 68-69; **Mary**, 68; **Stanley**, 69
HUNKER, **Anna**, 73

JEROUGH, **Catherine**, 86
JOHNSON, **Ethel**, 65
JONES, **Bethany**, 80; **Hannah**, 80; **Lance**, 80; **Mark**, 80
JORGENSON, **Alma**, 66

KELLER, **Cristopher**, 80; **Laura**, 80; **Stanley**, 80

LEATHERS, **Ardis**, 65; **Ramsey**, 65
LEHR, **Sadie**, **Frank**, 89; **Hanna**, 89; **Sadie**, 89
LEITH, **Linda**, 84
LEWRY, **Elizabeth**, 87; **Mary**, 87; **Samuel**, 87

MAHLIDGER, **Christina**, 93; **John**, 93; **Mary**, 93
MARKELL, **Elizabeth**, 64
MARSHALL, **Christina**, 93; **Frank**, 93
MAYFORD, **Phoebe**, 63
MC CAMLEY, **Anna**, 72; **David**, 72; **George**, 72; **Harriet**, 72; **Louise**, 72; **May**, 72
MC CORMICK, **Paula**, 78; **Thomas**, 78
MC COWEN, **Emeline**, 72; **Frances**, 72; **Herbert**, 72; **Maud**, 72
MC KONE, **Denise**, 82; **Mark**, 82; **Nicholas**, 82; **Stephanie**, 82; **Susan**, 82
MC MAHAN, **Grace**, 80
MOORE, **Alice**, 64; **Ephraim**, 64; **Mary**, 64; **William**, 64
MYDOCK, **Dean**, 81; **Kathleen**, 81; **Laura**, 81; **Lisa**, 81

NEWSOM, **Anna**, 85

O'BRIEN, **Bridget** , 91; **John**, 91
ORDWAY, **Jerry**, 79; **Joshu**, 79; **Karla**, 79

PARKS, Alice, 64; Alvin, 64; Caroline, 64; Charlotte, 64; Ellen, 64; Frank, 64; Simon, 64; Susan, 64
PENDERS, Marguerite, 81
PETERSON, Dixie, 84; Lizzie, 84
PINE, Anne, 89; Arthur, 89
PITTMAN, Laura, 77
POST, Geroge, 69; Sarah, 69
POWELL, Jennie, 73
POWERS, Clifton, 77, 84; Daniel, 76; Elmer, 78; Georgianna, 76; Mary, 77; Mattie, 77; Paula, 77; Richard, 76; Wymadine, 78; Wyman, 77
PRESTON, Adeline, 71; Almon, 71, 74; Charles, 71; Emeline, 71, 74; Ephraim, 71; Frank, 71-72; George, 71; Grace, 71-72; Lucy, 71; Maud, 71-72; May, 71-72; Susan,71-72

RECAMPER, Amelia, 78
REED, Edna, 73; Effie, 73; George, 73; James, 77; Laura, 77 Phoebe, 77
RHODES, Bethany, 81
RICHARDSON, Mary, 77
RIPKE, Barbara, 79; Brandon, 80; Donald, 79-80; Kelly, 80
ROBINSON, Barbara, 83
ROGERS, Lucy, 71
ROSS, Ruth, 78
ROWLES, Adelyn, 72; Ernest, 72; Eugene, 72; Susan, 72
RUNNELLS, Millie, 84
RYDER, Ann, 86; Michael, 86; Sophia, 86
RYDMAN, Amy, 80; Barbara, 79; Bethany, 79-80; Debbie, 80; John, 80; Joshua, 79; Karla, 79; Kenneth, 79; Kerry, 79-80; Sara, 80

SCHOOLEY, George, 81; Helen, 81; Marguerite, 81
SCOTT, Anne, 88; Emma, 88; Thomas, 88
SCHUCK, Magdalena, 86
SEARS, Arthur, 92; Clara, 92; Elizabeth, 92; Frances, 92; Herbert, 92; Irene, 92; Isaiah, 92; Jedidah, 92; Obadiah, 92
SEYBOLD, Mary, 66
SMITH, Charles, 86; David, 70; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 70; Laura, 86; Magdalena, 86; Mary, 86; Myron, 70; Nellie, 70; Virginia, 86
SNOW, Elizabeth, 69; Emma, 69; William, 69
SPARROW, Julia, 70; Mercy, 70
STACKHOUSE, Hanna, 89
STEVENS, Margaret, 77
SUTTON, Evelyn, 84
SWIDERSKI, Barbara, 80

TALLMAN, Donna, 78-79; Kenneth, 79; Julie, 79; Suanne, 79
TAYLOR, Arthur, 78, 93; Clara, 93; Donald, 78; Elsie, 93; Minnie, 78; Oliver, 93; Ralph, 78; Warren, 78

UPTON, Mary, 64

VALENTINE, Connie, 80
VREELAND, Elsie, 93; Fred, 93; Priscilla, 93

WARD, John, 89; Laura, 80
WHEELER, Mary, 87
WHITMAN, Alice, 84; Ernest , 84
WILCOX, Mary, 64
WILDER, Esther, 68
WILSON, Ann, 71; Charles, 77, 87-88; Charlotte, 87; Edward, 77; Ethel, 88; Harry, 87-88; Ida, 87; John, 87; Mary, 77
WILLISON, Alice, 68; Esther, 68; James, 68; Merton, 68
WING, Arthur, 78; Augusta, 76; Bessie, 77; Betsy, 62, 75-76, 85; Caroline, 76-77; Charlotte, 63, 75; Conway, 72; David, 76-77; Evelyn, 83; George, 75-77, 85; Georgianna, 76; Hannah, 62, 75, 91; John, 62, 75-77; Josiah, 62, 75; Laura, 75, 78; Lizzie, 77, 84; Margaretta, 76-77; Mary, 76-77; Mattie, 77; Mercy, 75; Minnie, 78; Phoebe, 77
WINGATE, Harold, 82; Marilyn, 82
WITMAN, Jemima, 88
WOODWORTH, Helen, 72

YANNA, Germaine, 79